Gc
929.2
W8397w
1527017

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M.L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01267 1654

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/woltzfamilybyflo00wolt

T H E W O L T Z F A M I L Y

By (Duncan)
Mrs FLORA LEE WOLTZ

Gc
929.2
W8397W

Second Edition.

MEDIUM
AGE
CO

1527017

COPYRIGHT
November 1939
May 1940
(All rights reserved)

By

FLORA LEE WOLTZ

F O R E W O R D

This genealogy is not intended as a lineage of all by the name of Woltz, but it does bring down the direct line of descent of Dr. Peter Woltz and his brother Major John George Adam Woltz. It has been compiled in order that their descendants may have a permanent record of their family. The research work has estended over a long period of time, and has involved extensive travelling, reviewing records of many court houses, libraries, family Bibles, cemeteries, and the Census Bureau at Washington, D.C., as well as the written and personal interviews with many of these descendants who have kindly and willingly co-operated.

A. E. Woltz, of Raleigh, North Carolina and John D. Long of Washington, D. C., both of whom have done extensive research work on the history of this family, have contributed a vast amount of valuable data to this work. According to their records, we find that the name Woltz dates back to 1250 A. D. The name Woltz has been variously presented by historians. The name is of Swiss origin, and in the beginning they were known as Waltzer -- a name applied to a small community of farmers who sought refuge during the Gothic Dominion in the secluded mountains of the Alpine Range, near the Rhine Glacier. Three Swiss Historians refer to these people as Walzer, Wilsor, and Voltzer. Other Historians have concluded that they were Eustacian of Gallic Celts who took refuge in the mountains after being overpowered by the Gauls and the Romans. Today the name Woltz is spelled Voltz, Waltz, or Woltz-- the last being the one generally accepted by the descendants of Dr. Peter and Major Woltz's families, and it is the one we shall use.

In this lineage, each descendant is given a number. Each number appears twice. The first time it is in Column two and the corresponding name appears among those of his brothers and sisters. The next time the name and number appears they will be in Column one, and this time at the head of his own family.

For convenience we have divided this history in four parts. Part I. "The Early Woltz Family."; Part II. "The Family of Dr. Peter Woltz"; Part III. "The Family of Major John George Adam Woltz"; Part IV. "The Family of James Walling Woltz"; Part V. "Miscellaneous Woltz Data".

(Mrs. Fred I) Flora Lee Woltz
Member of:
Berks Co. (Pa.) D. A. R.
York Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc.
Abingdon (Va.) Hist. Soc.
California Genealogical Soc.

May 25, 1940
625 Ashbury Street,
San Francisco, California.

I N D E X

Abernathy, Jos. Robt.....66-82
Abernath, Margaret Jane..82-86
Abernathy, Robt.Brooks...82-86
Acton, Mary F.C.....11-18
Acton, Tom..... 20
Alderson, Curtis..... 10
Alderson, Hester..... 10
Anderson, Christopher Mayo....
166-171
Anderson, Christopher Wm.....
150-166
Andrews, John J.....134-153
Appel, Edna.....129-146
Appel, William.....123-129
Armstrong, Jack K.....132-151
Ashlin, Sarah.....13-23
Ashlin, Cary M.....13-23
Axline, Elda A.....38-64
Axline, Henry.....20-37

Backenstoe, Clarinda J...11-19
Backenstoe, John..... 18
Backenstoe, Rebecca..... 18
Bacus, Earl..... 53
Bagwell, Ethel.....26-49
Baker, Alfred Jr..... 57
Baker, Alfred P.....33-57-76
Baker, Ann Woodville.....57-77
Baker, Carlisle.....57-77
Baker, Claire.....57-77
Baker, Dora.....31-56
Baker, Evelyn Gray.....57-76
Baker, Henry B.....17-31
Baker, Lillian.....63-80
Baker, Robt.....57-77
B aker, Wm.Franklin.....32-56
Baptist, Agnes.....46-71
Baptist, Daniel Mason....47-71
Baptist, Eliza Woltz.....25-46
Baptist, Grace Elam.....47-71
Baptist, Ida G.....25-46
Baptist, James Woltz..25-46-47
-71
Paptist, Mary H.....47-71
Baptist, Richard Watkins.47-71
Baptist, Ruth.....46-71
Baptist, Sam'l Goode.....25-46
Baptist, Thomas.....46-71
Baptist, Thomas W.J.....13-24
Barnes, Fannie.....43-68
Barnes, Maggie Jewell....43-68
Barnes, Thelma.....43-68
Barnes, Walter.....24-43
Barnet.....20-37
Barnett, Linda.....31-55
Barrow, Alma Lillian.....53-75
Barrow, Arthur Wm.....53-75
Barrow, Bernard C.....54-75
Barrow, Bertha Edna.....53-75
Barrow, Chas.Augustus....29-53
Barrow, Claude Rothby....53-75
Barrow, Earl Wm.....54-76
Barrow, Esther.....54-75
Barrow, Frances.....53-75
Barrow, John Arthur.....75-84
Barrow, Judith Anne.....75-84
Barrow, John Campbell....29-53
Barrow, John Oliver.....53-75
Barrow, Mary Mildred.....53-75
Barrow, Orville.....53-75
Barrow, Roy.....29-54
Barrow, Wm. E.....16-29
Bass, Howard.....45-70
Bass, Mary.....45-70
Bass, Paul.....45-70
Bass, Sam'l.....24-45
Beamer, Elbert Roy.....108-114
Beamer, Elizabeth..... 95
Beamer, Etta Pearle....108-114
Beamer, James Clarence.101-108
Beamer, Lina.....91-95-102
Beamer, Peter L..... 95
Bell, Elizabeth Ann.....92-98
Bell, Forrest.....108-115-119
Bell, Janet Eileen.....115-119
Bell, Mary Jane.....115-119
Bennett, Juanita.....52-74
Berge, Rosetta.....123-128

Bergloff, Delores Elaine.....
140-160
Berfloff, Herbert Clarence....
126-140
Bergloff, Herbert Keith.....
140-160
Bergloff, Verla Eileen.140-160
Binns, Jennie.....20-29
Bishop, Barbara.....152-167
Bishop, George..... 3-4
Bishop, Jo Anne.....152-167
Bishop, Marlyn.....152-167
Bishop, Rose Marie.....152-167
Bishop, Ross.....133-152
Bleach, Claude.....102-109
Bleach, Elvis L..... 95-102
Bleach, Everett.....102-109

Bleach, Myron.....102-109
Bleach, Paul.....102-109
Bleach, Ruth Virginia...102-109
Blosser, Rebecca.....15- 28
Boaz, Mary.....19-37
Boaz, William Russell..... 37
Bobbitt, Geneva.....24-43
Bobbitt, Isom..... 43
Bobbitt, Mary (Barnes).... 43
Borcia 125-134
Borcia, Loretta L.....134-153
Bowers 122-123
Bowers, Amanda.....92-98
Bowers Amelia Ann.....123-129
Bowers, Eva Amanda.....122-123
Bowman, Catherine.....89-91
Bowyer, Clarinda W.....33-57
Bowyer, Eva May.....33-57
Bowyer, Henry..... 18
Bowyer, Juliet F.....33-57
Bowyer, Matilda Edmondson.33-57
Bowyer, Woodville.....19-33
Bradshaw, Sallie.....21-44
Braden, Jack.....127-144
Brandt, Mildred.....131-149
Brantner, Charles.....123-129
Brantner, Floyd E.Sr....130-146
Brantner, Floyd E.Jr....146-164
Brantner, Harlan.....147-164
Brantner, Harold.....147-164
Brantner, Jane Carrol...164-171
Brantner, Jean.....147-164
Brantner, Laverne.....146-164
Brantner, Linus.....130-146
Brantner, Max.....147-164
Brantner, Wayne.....146-164
Brantner, Willis.....146-164
Brayton, Iva Marie.....137-157
Brearley, Alice Jean.....51-73
Brearley, Donald.....28-52
Brearley, Elizabeth.....51-73
Brearley, George R.....28-51
Brearley, Johnes.....16-28
Brearley, John Handley....52-72
Brearley, Rebecca..... 15
Breitengross, Barbara..... 5
Breitengross, George..... 6
Breitengross, Marie..... 4-5
Bridgland, Alex..... 8
Bridgland, Nancy..... 6-8
Briley, Albert.....132-151
Brown, Ezma Mae.....131-148
Brown, Floyd Peris....131-149
Brown, Fred.....123-130
Brown, Juanita Hazel..131-149
Brown, Marion John....131-149
Brown, Peris Walker...149-165
Brown, Quintin Eugene.131-149
Brown, Richard.....149-165
Brubaker, Thelma..... 36-62
Bruce, Dorothy La Von.142-162
Bruce, Fay W.....127-142
Bruce, Vivian Maxine..142-162
Bryan, Iona Marlene...158-170
Bryan, Laverne Hugh...137-158
Buckingham, William..... 17-32
Burns, Leona.....129-145
Burroughs, Carrie E.... 24-43
Burroughs, Charles..... 24-43
Burroughs, Charles G... 13-23
Burroughs, Essie..... 24-44
Burroughs, Josephine I. 24-43
Burroughs, Margaret.... 24-43
Burroughs, Mary Ellen.. 24-43
Burroughs, Meekie W.... 24-43
Burroughs, Rebecca E... 24-43
Burroughs, Robert I.... 43-68
Burroughs, Robert E.... 24-43
Burton, Geraldine.....129-145
Bush, Margaret.....136-155
Busowski, Bernie.....139-159
Butler, Etta Leigh..... 13-25
Byroad, Earl S..... 63-80
Byroad, Joan Louise.... 80-85
Byroad, Robert Earl.... 80-85

Cain, Capt.Alonzo.....122-126
Cain, Bessie Flossie..127-141
Cain, Charles Edwin...141-162
Cain, Dr. Ersal Wayne.127-142
Cain, Inez Irene.....127-141
Cain, Iva Etta.....126-141
Cain, Jack Orville....142-162
Cain, John Robert.....142-162
Cain, Juanita Marie...127-142
Cain, Orville Alonzo..127-141
Cain, Pearl May.....127-141
Cain, Raymond Alonzo..141-161
Calvin, Bonita.....143-162
Calvin, Corrine.....143-163
Calvin, Dean.....143-162
Calvin, Doris.....143-163
Calvin, Howard.....127-143
Calvin, Maxine.....143-163

Calvin, Neal.....143-162
Calvin, Warren.....143-163
Calvin, Wayne.....143-163
Calvin, Wilma Jean.....143-163
Campbell, Fannie..... 48-71
Cancelose, Alice Irene.156-169
Cancelose, Carl.....156-169
Cancelose, Mary Niola..156-169
Cancelose, Thomas Christopher.136-156
Cancelose, Thos. D.....156-169
Canode, Elizabeth..... 6-11
Carico, Daisy Isabella.101-107
Carlson, Frank William.124-132
Carpenter, Francis..... 11-20
Carpenter, Frank H..... 21-39
Carper, Francis Waldron. 57-76
Carper, G.W..... 14-26
Carper, James Monroe.... 57-76
Carper, Malcolm Moreland 57-76
Carper, Nannie Windham.. 26-50
Carper, Pauline.....108-114
Carper, Walter..... 33-57
Carper, W.R..... 14-26
Caruthers, Chas.Richard. 81-86
Caruthers, Jack Bernard. 81-86
Caruthers, Thos. F..... 65-81
Chambers, Elizabeth..... 15
Chandler, Lou M..... 13-24
Chandler, Mary..... 25-46
Cheyney, Dolores Viola.150-165
Cheyney, Harold Ervin..131-150
Chisholm, Beverly Achlin 40-66
Chisholm, Dr. Miles D. 23-40
Clack, Dr. Frederick... 25
Clack, Jennie Watt..... 15-25
Clack, Mary W..... 25
Clark, Elizabeth..... 10
Clark, Mary.....15-17-27
Cobb, Sarah..... 27-50
Cooke, Charles..... 23-41
Cooke, Edwin..... 23-41
Cooke, Edwin Bruce..... 13-23
Cocke, Evelyn Harrison.. 57-76
Cooke, Mary..... 23-41
Cocke, Mary F..... 57-76
Cocke, Thomas L.P..... 57-76
Cocke, William.....23-41-33-56
Coe, Lula..... 95-102
Coleman, Anna Bell.....115-118
Coleman, John Robert...115-118
Coleman, Robert.....108-114
Coleman, Robert Fay....115-118
Combs, Carli.....113-118
Combs, Clayton.....107-113
Combs, Earl.....113-117
Combs, Perl.....113-118
Combs, Sidney.....113-117
Comer, Ed.Bernard.....106-112
Comer, Emma Louise.....106-111
Comer, Glenn.....106-111
Comer, John Woltz.....106-111
Comer, John Woltz, Jr...111-116
Comer, Julie Elizabeth.106-111
Comer, Joe F.....106-112
Comer, Louis Hill.....106-112
Comer, Mabel Catherine.106-112
Comer, Mazy Mildred....106-112
Comer, Robert Franklin.111-116
Comer, S.W.....100-106
Comer, Walter Franklin.106-112
Comer, Wilson S.....106-111
Commings, Edith.....125-134
Connelly, Emery.....126-137
Connelly, Jane Bagley.. 76-84
Connelly, Jesse..... 57-76
Coombs, Jacob..... 31-56
Corr, Darrell Eugene...161-170
Corr, Kenneth.....141-161
Corr, Lawrence Eugene..161-170
Corzine, Harry.....127-143
Corzine, Keith.....143-162
Coulsman, Selva..... 64-79
Covell, Mary Adela..... 94-99
Cox, Nelson H.....35-59-77
Cox, Victor Ives..... 59-77
Culbertson, Ruby.....141-161
Cuney, Rose..... 99-104
Cunningham, Alexander.. 11-21
Cunningham, Fayette.... 21-39
Currie, Ann Woltz.....111-116
Currie, Katherine McI..111-116
Currie, Mary Elizabeth.111-116
Currie, Ruth Douglas...111-116
Currie, Wilbur.....106-111
Currin, Oscar..... 42-67

Darlington, Rosalind...107-114
Dashiell, Anna Vere F.. 58-77
Dashiell, Edmonia G.... 58-77
Dashiell, Milton..... 34-58
Daugherty, Bonnie Jean.145-163
Daugherty, Carl Arthur.129-145

Daugherty, Charles Francis.... 129-145-163
Daugherty, Charles W...123-129
Daugherty, Clara Delores..... 145-163
Daugherty, Hazel L.....129-145
Daugherty, Victor Monroe..... 129-145
Davis, Bessie..... 27-50
Davis, Carl Leonard....150-166
Davis, Dorothy Nadine..150-166
Davis, Eddie..... 17-31
Davis, Eliose May.....150-166
Davis, Emma..... 16-31
Davis, Florine Mae.....139-159
Davis, Herbert Arthur..126-139
Davis, Karl Leonard....132-150
Davis, Lois.....147-165
Davis, Nancy Jane.....150-166
Davison, David Jackson. 52-73
Davison, Gladys Mayme.. 52-74
Davison, James L..... 29-52
Davison, Julius Rose... 52-73
Davison, Nellie Revecca 52-73
Davison, Sally Blanche. 52-74
Dawson 95-101
Decker, Marshall.....,108-115
Decker, Mary Ann.....115-119
Decker, Phyllis Jean...115-119
De Groat, Ed. L..... 63-80
De Groat, Ed. L. Jr... 80-85
De Groat, Gloria S.C... 80-85
De Groat, Jean Grace... 80-85
De Groat, Marion Louise 80-85
Delaney, Alice May..... 35-63
Delaney, Bob..... 36
Delaney, Delia..... 36
Delaney, Mollie (Hudson) 36
Delaney, William T..... 36
De Long, Joseph..... 15-28
Deter, Nancy Jane.....92-98
De Witt, Claude..... 38-64
Dial, Florence..... 59-77
Dial, Joan..... 77
Dial, John Clark..... 35-59
Dial, John Clark Jr..... 59-77
Dial Wm.Henry..... 59-77
Dickerhoff S.C.....99-104
Diebes, Hattie.....136-155
Digering, Sam'l.....38-65
Dinness, John.....15-27
Dorsey, Bobbie Jean.....68-83
Dorsey, Cynthia..... 68
Dorsey, James Barnes.....68-83
Dorsey, Lloyd.....43-68
Dorsey, Walter Edw.....68-83
Dorsey, Will..... 68
Dorsey, Wm.L.....43-68
Draper, Maude.....23-41
Dreisbach, Sam'l.....31-56
Dugan, Dons.....146-163
Dugan, Geo. J.....129-146
Duncan, Flora Lee..... 36-61
Duncleberger, Ethel.... 63-79
Dunphy, Harry.....136-154
Dyer, Justine..... 65-81
Dyer, Walter Harrison.. 39-65

Eagan, Capt.Thomas..... 19-34
Early, Nancy Jane....91-95-100
Early, Nancy (Cecil)... 95
Early, Jeremiah..... 95
Early, Jubal..... 95
Early, William..... 95
Eastman, Maude..... 29-53
Easton, Artie McC.....125-136
Easton, Artie Richard..136-155
Easton, Beulah Irene...136-155
Easton, Charles McClellan-.... 136-154
Easton, Clifford E.....154-168
Easton, Donald Victor..154-168
Easton, Edna Viola.....136-154
Easton, Edward J.....136-155
Easton, Elaine Louise..154-168
Easton, Evelyn Mae....154-168
Easton, Fay Ellen.....155-168
Easton, Gerald Warren..155-168
Easton, Hazel Marie....136-155
Easton, Iva Marie.....125-135
Easton, Jeremiah.....122-125
Easton, Jeremiah Merrill Jr... 135-154
Easton, Jeremiah Merrill Sr... 125-135
Easton, Jerome Oliver..135-154
Easton, Jerry.....154-168

Easton, Lulu.....125-136
Easton, Marion K.....135-154
Easton, Melvin C.....136-155
Easton, Mita Geraldine.135-154
Easton, Ralph Theodore.136-155
Easton, Raymond Earl...136-155
Easton, Robert Carl....153-167
Easton, Robert Charles.155-168
Easton, Shirley.....154-168
Easton, Sylvia Edith...125-135
Easton, Velma Edith....136-155
Easton, Vera Marie.....135-153
Easton, Vernon Roy.....135-154
Easton, Victor Henry...135-154
Easton, Virgil William.135-154
Easton, Virginia Mae...153-167
Easton, William.....154-168
Easton, William Henry..125-135
Eaton, Emory Shuler....107-112
Eaton, Emory Shuler Jr.112-116
Eaton, Jack.....112-116
Eaton, Janet Mae.....112-116
Eaton, Roy Gene.....112-116
Edgel, Odrellia.....153-169
Edgel, Woodrow.....134-153
Edgel, Woodrow Jr.....153-167
Elam, Blanche..... 25-46
Elliott Allen.....126-141
Elliott, Dorothy Allen.141-161
Elliott, Eva Janice....141-160
Elliott, James Kenneth.141-161
Elliott, K.C.....105-110
Elliott, Louise.....105-110
Elliott, Marjorie Ann..141-161
Elliott, Verda Bernice.141-161
Engle, George..... 28
Ent, George.....5-6-7-10
Ent, Margaret C..... 10-18
Ent, Peter Woltz..... 52-74
Erickson, Clarence.....130-147
Erickson, Dorothy.....147-165
Erickson, Earl C.....147-165
Erickson, Lloyd D.....147-165
Erickson, Richard.....147-165
Evans, Ezra..... 90
Evans, Ezra, Jr..... 74-83

Fanning, Josephine Marion.....
125-135
Farmer, Henry..... 90
Farrar, Margaret..... 9
Fast, Christina.....15-28
Fauth, Claudine.....63-80
Feagles, John.....96-102
Feagles, John L..... 91-96
Feagles, Mary Jane.....96-102
Feagles, Will.....96-102
Feazel, Mary W..... 19-35
Fetting, Ada Rapine..... 92-99
Finger, Flora Lenora...125-135
Flora, Carol Virginia..114-118
Flora, Charles Lewis...114-118
Flora, Gordon Earl.....114-118
Flora, Kenneth Orville.114-118
Flora, Naomi Irene.....114-118
Flora, Orville R.....108-114
Flora, Roger Erwin.....114-118

Folger, Dr. R.R..... 95-102

Foster, Winnifred Hope. 74-83
Franklin, Grace..... 59-77
Freeman, John Howard...132-151
Freeman, John H. Jr....151-166
Frederickson, Wm.....125-135

Fry, Alvin Le Roy.....127-142
Fry, Gerald Le Roy.....142-162
Fullerton, Daniel M.... 48-72

Funk, James..... 62-78
Funk, Janet..... 62-78
Funk, Joan..... 62-78
Funk, Nathaniel..... 36-62

Galloway, Lulu..... 95-102
Garber Ada.....130-146
Garland, John R.....107-114
Garman, Velva.....130-147

Gibson, Mary..... 36
Gibson, Ruth..... 105
Glassford, Elmira.....10-15-28

Glover, Carrie (Kelly)... 68
Glover, Carrie M.....68-82
Glover, David.....43-68
Glover, David Jr.....68-72
Glover, Mary Frances.....68-82
Glover, Taz..... 68

Godfredsen, Alfred.....125-137
Godfredsen, Donald W...136-157
Godfredsen, Elvin M....137-158
Godfredsen, Geraldine Opal....
136-156
Godfredsen, Iona L.....137-158
Godfredsen, Laura.....125-137
Godfredsen, Lillian M..136-157
Godfredsen, Lloyd P....136-157
Godfredsen, Lyle A.....137-157
Godfredson, Peter.....125-136
Godfredsen, Vernon D...136-157
Godfredsen, Walter A...136-157
Good, Vernon Austin (Woltz)...
125-137
Good-Woltz, Vernon Russell....
137-158
Goodrich, Hattie L.....126-139
Goodwin, Thomas G..... 9
Gordon, Geo. Wm..... 48-72
Gordon, Stella..... 16-28
Goucher, Ella..... 29-52
Grant, Margaret Stuart.106-111
Gray, Annie Jordon..... 34-58
Gray, Campbell..... 34-58
Gray, Claire..... 34-58
Gray, Edmonia..... 34-58
Gray, Ella Gordon..... 58-77
Gray, Henry D..... 34-58
Gray, Dr. Henry V..... 19-33
Gray, Kemper..... 34-58
Gray, Lanier..... 34-58
Gray, Marcus..... 34-58
Gray, Patton Boyd..... 34-58
Gray, Patton Boyd Jr... 58-77
Gray, Ella Gordon..... 58-77
Graves, Sarah..... 16-29
Greene, Caroline..T....111-116
Greene, Holcombe.....106-111
Greffin, Edith F..... 99-104
Gregg, Mary Margaret... 89
Gregory, Henry..... 37-63
Gregory, Shirley.....141-161
Green, Harry Basil.....127-141
Green, Leo Basil.....141-161
Green, Lloyd.....161-171
Green Vera Evalee.....141-161
Grimes, Alma.....135-154
Grimm, Ford Arnold..... 99-104
Grusch, Alex.....123-128
Grush, Byron.....128-145
Grush, Shirley.....128-145
Grush, Vernon.....128-145
Gwynn, A.P..... 57

.Haas (Hasin) Marie E.....3-4.
Halbert, Sidney R.....91-97
Hall, E. Earl.....126-139
Hall, Robert James.....139-159
Hall, Roberta Hazel....139-159
Hall, Rodney Earl.....139-159
Hamill, Charles Barker. 39-65
Hamlin, Bessie..... 28-51
Hamilton, Angeline..... 15-27
Hampton, Brooks..... 66-82
Hampton, Edna..... 29
Hampton, James..... 66-82
Hampton, Margaret..... 66-82
Hampton, Mary..... 66-82
Hampton, Robert L..... 40-66
Hampton, Robt.Jr..... 66-82
Hanes, Alda Belle.....127-142
Hanes, Anna Thelma.....127-143
Hanes, Elsie Cecelia...127-142
Hanes, Grace Maud.....127-143
Hanes, Lottie May.....127-142
Hanes, Nellie.....127-142
Hanes, Ruby Fay.....127-143
Hanes, William Henry...122-127
Hanes, Zenobia G.....127-143
Hannah, James..... 22-40
Hannah, Mabel..... 25-47
Hannah, Madison..... 9
Hannah, Virginia..... 12-22

Hansen, Ida Mae.....125-137
Harned, Marion A.....129-146
Harned, D.Dwight.....129-146
Harned, Ezma.....129-146
Harned, Francis Pearl.....
129-146
Harned, Frank J....120-123-129
Harned, Dr. Max W.....129-146

Harris, Charles T..... 25-46
Harris, Dora Frances... 25-48
Harris, Howard..... 46-71
Harris, Janette.....122-124

Hatton, Ellis.....136-124
Hatton, Margaret Elizebeth....
Libby.....155-168
Hatton, Raymond, Clifford.....
155-168
Hatton, Richard Ellis..155-168
Hatton, Robert Eugene..155-168
Hedrick, Ethel (Shirley) 69
Hedrick, Joe..... 69
Hedrick, Pauline..... 44-69
Heenan, Eliza..... 122

Heidelberg, Maud M.....24-44
Henderson, Wm. T..... 36
Hendricks, Berta.....95-101
Heniger, Cyril.....128-144
Herald, Josephine Inzer. 74-84
Herald, Oscar..... 52-74
Herald, Owen Oscar..... 74-84
Hicks, John.....102-109
Hicks, J.H.....90-96-102
Hicks, Mary Jane..... 90
Hicks, Will.....102-109
Hill, Albert Herman....124-132
Hill, Jossie.....113-117
Hill, L.F.....107-113
Hill, Lois Myrtle.....132-151
Hill, Murrie.....113-117
Hill, Olive.....132-151
Hill, Viola Margarite..132-151
Hiner, Bobbie..... 61-78
Hiner, Clarence..... 35-61
Hodges, Bernard Graham. 26-49
Hodges, Geo.Robinson... 50-73
Hodges, Phyllis..... 50-72
Hodges, Sarah Le Grande 50-72
Hoe, Mildred..... 36-62
Hoffman, Edgar Smith... 39-65
Hoffman, Ethel..... 39-65
Hoffman, Helen Merrick. 39-65
Hoffman, Ida Leola..... 39-65
Hoffman, John..... 20-39
Hollenbeck, Isaac..... 11
Holly, Frances A.....122-123
Hook, Daniel..... 27-50
Hosenfeld, Bernard.....139-159
Houck, Robin Clarence..124-133
Houck, Sylvia Bessie...133-151
Houck, Vera Verona.....133-151
Howerton, Eliza Dix.... 13-25
Howerton, Thomas..... 13
Howlett, Robert..... 95-101
Hubbel, Donald.....127-144
Hubbel, ...144-163
Hubbel, ...144-163
Hudson, Anna Maria....11-19-36
Hunt, Tabitha..... 13
Hutchinson, Geo..... 9-12
Hutton, Benj..... 16-32
Hutton, C.G..... 10-16
Hutton, Josephine..... 16-32
Hutton, Sarah..... 16-32
Irick, Gussie.....35-60
Isaacs, Jennie.....95-100
Isler, Elizabeth..... 3-4
Isler, Jacob..... 3-4
Ives, Dean P.....128-144
Ives, Douglas Dean.....144-163
Ives, Florence..... 19-35
Ives, Terry Lee.....144-163

Jackson, Anna..... 56-76
Jackson, Elizabeth..... 56-76
Jackson, Frank..... 31-55
Jackson, James..... 56-76
Jackson, Jennie Maude... 56-76
Jackson, Olie..... 56-76
Janvrin 156-170
Janvrin, Betty Mae.....156-169
Janvrin, Dolores Jean..156-170
Janvrin, Howard.....136-156
Janvrin, Wanda Lea.....156-170
Jenkins 91
Jones, Cassandra Ellen. 36
Jones, Clifford Grant..127-141
Jones, Fay..... 27-50
Jones, Olie Younger..... 26-48
Jones, Ray Eugene.....133-152
Jones, Robert Eugene...141-161
Jones, Sarah E.....122-124
Jons, Helen.....130-147

Jordon, John..... 53-74

Karlkrouse, Augustine.. 65-81
Karlkrouse, Caroline M. 81-86
Karlkrouse, Nancy Lou.. 81-86
Keesee, E.H.....106-116
Keesee, Louise.....111-116
Kelly, Thomas..... 54
Kellerner..... 20-37

Kessler, Harland Ray Jr.....
151-166
Kessler, Harland, Ray Sr.....
132-151
Kessler, John..... 11-20
Kessler, Mary F..... 20-37
Kessler, Sarah Q..... 20-37
Key, George.....100-105
Key, Glenn.....105-110
Killian, Irma..... 26-50

King, Charles William..126-140
King, Col. John..... 89
King, Marlene Ann.....140-160
Kingsbury, Louisa J . 95-99
Kinn, Lulu.....125-136
Kinzer..... 15-28
Kirkbride, Tom..... 95-101
Kitzmiller, Ethel.....130-148
Kitzmiller, Howard.....130-148
Kitzmiller, Merrill....130-148
Kitzmiller, Viola.....130-148
Kitzmiller, Violet.....130-148
Kitzmiller, Vivian.....130-148
Kitzmiller, William....123-130
Kline, Lucy..... 15-28
Krall, Adelaide.....130-147
Kroeschen, Wilma D..... 73
Kyle, Jennie..... 63-79
Kyle, William..... 15

Lama, Jacob..... 17-32
Lamb, Usie Lee..... 25-48
Lamma, Andrew J..... 21-52
Lamma, David..... 16-29
Lamma, Huldah..... 29-52
Lamma, Jack Denton..... 74-84
Lamma, Jessie Cora..... 52-74
Lamma, Mary Alice..... 29-52
Lamma, Russell Lee..... 74-83
Lamma, Virgil Denton... 52-74
La Monte, Claude..... 65-81
Lane, J. Clarence..... 89
Lampkin, Anna.....101-108
Lane, Seth..... 88-89
Landis, Eva May..... 53-74
Landis, Fred..... 29-53
Landis, Lawrence Dayton 53-74
Landis, James..... 18-33
Lansdown, Nannie..... 19-37
Larkin, Anna.....101-108
Lasher, Carl..... 52-73
Lasher, Clarence..... 52-74
Lasher, Gordon H..... 74-83
Lasher, Jessie Irene... 83-86
Lasher, Kenneth..... 74-83
Lasher, Oris..... 73-84
Lasher, Richard..... 74-84
Lashley, Mary May..... 48-72
Lashley, Meda Beth.....133-152
Lashley, Richard Hall..124-133
Lavender, Carlton L..... 44-69
Lavender, Carlton, L.Jr. 69-83
Lavender, Ellen E..... 69-83
Lavender, Mary Ellen.... 69
Lavender, Robert..... 69
Lawrence, Birdie.....128-144
Lawrence, Sam.....123-128
Lee, Josephine.....137-157
Lesser, Bertha Leota... 53-75
Le Tellier, Sister Bell 19-36
Lewis, Anne Louise..... 45-70
Lewis, Irvin..... 45-70
Lewis, J. Heath..... 24-45
Lewis, James Howerton.. 45-70
Lewis, Olive Rebecca... 21
Lightfoot, Jerry..... 84-86
Lightfoot, Roy..... 79-84
Lindsey, Lester..... 27-51
Link, Author William...136-155
Link, Author William Jr.....
156-169
Link, Bernice.....146-164
Link, Betty Louise.....156-169
Link, Darlene Frances..156-169
Link, George.....129-146
Link, Lois Irene.....156-169
Link, Max.....156-169
Link, Max Wayne.....156-169
Link, Phillis Jean.....156-169
Link, Ruth.....146-164

Linthicum, Mary C..... 19-37
Little, David..... 88-89
Long, Abram Davenport.. 94-99
Long, Bessie Davenport. 94-99
Long, Elizabeth A..... 99-104
Long, James Walling....104-110
Long, John D.....89-93-99-105
Long, Sallie C..... 99-105

Loomis, Darius..... 16-29
Loomis, Jerusha..... 31-35
Louver, Lottie.....123-130
Lovestad, Lester.....137-157
Lovestad, Marlene Avis.....
157-170
Lowery, Jeanette..... 31-56
Lundy, Flora Irene.....101-108
Lutz, Carmen.....127-141
Lysle, Nora..... 29-53
Lysle, Sam'l..... 16-29

McCasker, Catherine.....89-92
McClurg, Hettie..... 21
McCollister, Abram..... 10
McCollister, Almira.....17-32
McCollister, Barbara..... 10
McCollister, David.....17-31
McCollister, Elizabeth....17-31
McCollister, Hetty.....17-32
McCollister, Martha.....17-31
McCollister, Mary Ann.....17-31
McCollister, Thos.Alfred..17-31
McComas, John Delbert...141-161
McComas, Margaret.....125-135
McComas, Marion Francis.....
127-141
McComas, Marion Wayne...141-161
McComb, Opal Alice.....126-138
McDowell, Elizabeth..... 14-28
McDowell, Francis W..... 26
McDowell, Sarah (Kyle).. 26
McDowell, Turner..... 9
McFerran, Martin..... 14
McGolden, Irene.....132-151
McGregor, C.J.....133-151
McGregor, Marjorie Alice.....
151-166
McKenna, Jacob Bowman.... 91-98
McKenna, Thos.McKeon..... 98
McKenna, Hon.Wm..... 98
McLeod, Angie..... 35-60
McNielin, Jessie.....100-106
McVey, Marguerite.....128-144
Mackie, Daisy Caroline..100-106
Malot, Mary..... 90
Manning, Clyde.....127-143
Manning, Richard.....143-162
Manser, Helen.....127-142
Marks, Edith P.....124-134
Martin, Jack..... 37
Martin, Michael F.....125-134
Martin, Retta Louise....129-145
Martin, Virgil.....124-133
Masters, Catherine Naomi.....
136-154
Masters, Clarence Earl..125-135
Mason James..... 31-56
Matthews, Mahala Careen. 95-101
May, Evelyn Harrison.... 119
May, William Stanley....125-137
Melvin, Josephine, I.....16-29
Merchant, John H..... 57
Merchant, John H. Jr..... 76
Merchant, J.H..... -76
Metzner, Marcel.....131-149
Metzner, Marlene Ann...149-165
Meyers, Emma.....27-51
Middleton, Wm..... 33-58
Middleton, Wm. Jr..... 19-33
Miller, Fern Blanche...101-109
Miller, Mary Elizabeth.122-124
Minnick, Anna Sarah....122-126
Minnick, Araminta Susan.....
122-125
Mitchel, Evas.....130-147
Moon, Charles H..... 23-41
Moon, Kathleen..... 42-67
Moon, Louise..... 42-67
Moon, Virginia F..... 42-67
Moon, Annie Ruth..... 41-66
Moon, Mary Scott..... 41-66
Moon, Mollie (Guthreie). 41
Moon, Wm.Henry..... 41-67
Moon, Wm. Thomas..... 41-67
Moody.....113-119
Monroe, Jacqueline..... 60-78
Monroe, John..... 35-60
Moore, Clarence B..... 44-69
Moore, Clarence B. Jr.. 69-83
Moore, Enoch Norman.... 44-68
Moore, Florence..... 68
Moore, Garry Lon.....161-170
Moore, Henry B..... 68
Moore, Janet Inez.....161-170
Moore, Owen Woltz..... 69-83
Moore, Robert Lon.....141-161
Moore, Susie A.(Spruill) 68
Morrow, Caroline(Carter) 42
Morrow, Caroline C..... 42-67
Morrow, Edris Woltz.... 42-67
Morrow, Janice S..... 42-67
Morrow, Margaret Pollard.42-67
Morrow, Thomas..... 42
Morrow, Wilmer Anderson. 42-67
Morrow, Wm.Parks..... 23-42
Morrow, Mrs. W.P..... 121
Morton, Angie..... 13-24
Mounert, Blanche..... 63-79
Mueller, Louise Sophia.123-129
Murray, Bernice.....127-141
Myers, Margaret..... 27-51

Nast, David.....31-56
Neal, Wm. C.....107-112-
Neal, Wm. Cyrus Jr.....112-117
Needham, Florence E.....124-131
Nicholas, John..... 31
Nicholas, Sallie F..... 13-24
Nixon, Alonzo..... 16-30
Nye, Charles..... 63-79

O'Bryon, Helen..... 98-103
Ogg, Amanda..... 15-27
Ohle, C..... 15-27
Olverorn..... 15-27
Oneal 125-134
O'Neal, Jo Ann Theresa..153-167
O'Neal, Joseph Thomas...135-154
O'Neal, Patricia Louise.153-167
Osborne, Hazel.....124-131

Page, Mary..... 20-38
Palmer, Frances R..... 26
Palmer, Nannie Le.G..... 13-26
Palmer, Philip J. 26
Panek, Elizabeth Frances.....
124-132
Patterson, Darrel O.....130-147
Patterson, Earl H.....130-147
Patterson, Harvey A.....123-130
Patterson, Jackie D.....147-165
Patterson 147-165
Patterson, Jean H.....147-165
Patterson, Jimmie.....147-165
Patterson, Kenneth R....130-148
Patterson, Lloyd.....130-147
Patterson, Patricia A...148-164
Patterson, Susan Ann....147-164
Patterson, Violet.....130-147
Patton, James..... 20-39
Patton, Janet..... 21-40
Patton, Jesse..... 20-39
Patton, Josephine..... 20-39
Patton, Margaret..... 21-39
Patton, Martha..... 20-39
Patton, Mary..... 20-39
Patton, Samuel..... 11-29
Patton, William..... 21-39
Pennington, Herbert V... 53-75
Pereira, Irma Lylla..... 99-104
Petrie, Louise.....I20-122
.Pflughaupt, Lillian M.126-138.
Pinnix.....113-119
Plumb, Delores Mae....156-169
Plumb, Gerald Delbert.136-156
Poe, Nora Mae..... 29-52
Poland, Sam..... 27-51
Pollard, Caroline Z... 23-42
Pollard, Elizabeth H.. 23-24
Pollard, Elizabeth W.. 42-68
Pollard, Evelyn M .. 42-68
Pollard, Geo.Woltz.... 23-42
Pollard, Isabel Olive. 42-68
Pollard, Isaac..... 23-42
Pollard, James Isaac.. 23-42
Pollard, Marjorie B... 42-68
Pollard, Martha..... 23-42
Pollard, Martha S..... 172
Pollard, Mary M..... 23-42
Pollard, Meekie M..... 13-24
Pollard, Sarah Eliza.. 23-41
Pollard, Dr.Wm.Thos... 13-23
Pollard, Wm.Thomas..... 23-42
Pool, Lillian..... 23-42
Pope, Blunt S..... 68
Pope, Sarah (Wortham). 68
Pope, Ruby Ann..... 43-68
Porterfield, Albert B.122-127
Porterfield, Bette Jean.....
128-144
Porterfield, Odelta E.128-144
Porterfield, Paul R...128-144
Porterfield, Vivian B.128-144

Powell, Ruth Ellen....125-137
P'Pool, Flourney..... 24-45
P'Pool, Heath..... 45-70
P'Pool, Louise..... 45-70
P'Pool, Mary Ella..... 45-70
P'Pool, Thomas W..... 45-70
Price, Margaret..... 99-104
Pringle, Rebecca..... 10-16
Proctor, Margaret A... 41-66
Proctor, Russell C.... 23-41
Proctor, Russell C.Jr. 41-66
Proctor, Sarah H..... 41-66
Putz, Amelia Amanda...126-140
Pyke, Mary Elizabeth.. 65-81

Quill, Grace.....108-115

Ramsey, Harvey..... 127-143
Ransone, Virginia Bernice.- 66
Roed, Letha..... 52
Remy, Allen..... 16-30
Remy, Anthony..... 30-50
Remy, Corda..... 30-54
Remy, Ernest..... 30-54
Remy, Finley..... 30-55
Remy, Harley..... 30-54
Remy, Hazel..... 30-54
Remy, Una..... 30-55
Remy, William..... 30-54
Renner, Sarah..... 15-27
Rewscheild, Henry..... 51-73
Reynolds, John..... 88-89
Richards, Bessie A..... 157
Richards, Issie.....100-105
Riddle, Charles.....103-110
Riddle John R..... 97-103
Riggs, Marie..... 124-133
Riley, Leona..... 31- 56
Ringsdorf, Betty La Vonne...
157-170
Ringsdorf, Clifford.... 136-157
Ringsdorf, Jane Marie.. 157-170
Ringsdorf, Richard Allen...
157-170
Ringsdorf, Sharon Lee..157-170
Riser, Clara..... 28-51
Rison, Beverly Turner... 40-66
Rison, Carrie G..... 23- 41
Rison, Elizabeth..... 13- 23
Rison, Henry T..... 23- 41
Rison, Henry T.Jr..... 41- 66
Rison, John Draper..... 41- 66
Rison, John Waddell..... 40- 66
Rison, John W. Jr..... 23- 40
Rison, John W..... 9- 13
Rison, John W..... 13 -23
Rison, Margaret A..... 23- 40
Rison, Margaret W..... 13- 23
Rison, Mary A..... 8
Rison, Mary H..... 23- 40
Rison, Sam'l Stillman... 23- 41
Rison, William..... 12
Rison Will iam A..... 13- 41
Ritson, Ruth.....128-144A.
Robertson , Mercer L.. 58- 77
Robertson, Roy R..... 131-150
Robertson, Thos.L, Dr... 33-57
Robertson, Wayne Roy... 150-166
Robinson, Adella..... 37
Robinson, Eliza..... 12-22
Robinson, Hulda..... 12-22
Robinson, Mollie 12-22
Robinson, Sarah..... 8-12
Robinson Dr. Thos. S... 33
Robinson, William..... 12
Roe, Alexander..... 27-50
Rosse, Agnes Enos.....122-127
Royster, Annie Scott.... 67- 82
Royster, Blanche..... 23- 42
Royster, Carswell..... 67- 82
Royster, Edris Elizabeth 67-82
Royster, Franklin Parks..67- 82
Royster, Gertrude..... 24
Royster, Horace A..... 42
Royster, Jessie T..... 42- 67
Royster, Jesse Wiltse... 67- 82
Royster, Mary E.(Yancey) 42
Russell, Bert..... 29- 54
Russell, Jack Erwin..... 59- 77
Russell, Jack Erwin Jr.. 77- 84
Russell, Lena..... 29- 54
Russell, Maude..... 29- 54
Russell, Orville..... 29-54
Ruth, John..... 27- 51
Saemisch, Bertha Augusta...
126-138
Salmon, Ann 52- 73
Sargent..... 105-110
Sarow, Mabel..... 136-154
Schugar, Charlotte....4-87- 89
Scruggs, Lula..... 37- 63
Seate, Lottie..... 23-43
Seate, Robert L..... 23- 43
Seeholtz, Carrie Bell.. 28-51
Sellers, Emory..... 16
Shea, John W..... 146-163
Shea, Susan..... 163-171
Sheetz, Anna..... 3- 4
Shelton, Caroline..... 42-67
Shelton, James..... 24
Shelton, Robert C..... 23- 42
Shellhamer, Ann..... 15-27
Shepherd, Charles Gates..40-65
Shepherd, Charles Gates Jr..
66- 81
Shepherd , J.Gideon..... 23- 66
Shepherd, J. Stillman.. 40- 66
Shepherd, Margaret R... 20-66
ShepherdmMargaret Ashlin...
40- 66
Shepherd, Martha Rison 66- 81
Shepherd, Mildred H..... 40- 66

Shepherd, Seaton G.Y..... 66- 81
Sheward, Glenna.....107-113
Shipler, Verne.....137-157
Shockey, Clair..... 30- 54
Shockey, Harriet..... 30-59
Shockey, Jacob 16- 30
Shockey, John..... 30- 54
Short, Omar Merrit..... 126-139
Short, Ray Omar 139-160
Simms, Geo. Harrison.... 107-112
Simpkins, Mary Ann..... 89
Simonet, Marjorie Camille...
129-145
Sinclair, J.S. McDonald.. 99-105
Site Rosa..... 28- 51
Sizeman, Frank..... 45
Skiff, Ernest Gage..... 38- 64
Skiff, Thomas Brewster.. 64-81
Skiff, Robert Woltz..... 64-81
Slain, Melinda..... 10
Smith, Caroline Louise... 39- 65
Smith, Charles Edwin.....127-142
Smith, Edna Lucretia....126-138
Smith, Ethel May..... 63- 81
Smith, Eugene Charles... 142-162
Smith..... 128-144A
Smith, Harry Russell.... 63- 81
Smith, John..... 37- 63
Smith, John Bernard..... 61- 81
Smith, Lucy..... 51
Smith, Lucy Mary..... 63- 80
Smith, Mattie Brooks.... 38
Smith, Shirley Ann.....144A-172
Snyder, Dora..... 31- 56
Snyder, Elizabeth 31- 56
Snyder, Homer..... 31-56
Snyder, Jennie..... 31- 56
Snyder, Lucy..... 31- 56
Snyder, Mack..... 31-56
Snyder, Madison M.P..... 31-56
Snyder, Myrtle..... 31- 56
Snyder, Earl..... 31-56
Spielman, Audrey Ann.... 156-169
Spielman, Charles Edward..
125-136
Spielman, Charles Lester..
136-156
Spielman, Jeremiah Melvin...
136-156
Spielman, Linda Lou..... 156-169
Spielman, Norma Jean.... 156-169
Spielamn, Pearl Marie... 136-155
Spielman, Ruby Irene.... 136-156
Spielman, Shirley Mae. 156-169
Spielman, Walter Leroy...
136-156
Splenter, Emma..... 135-154
Stake, Amelia..... 89- 92
Staufer, Anna..... 123-128
Stecher, Lethe..... 124-133
Steinhoff, E.F..... 134-152
Steinhoff, Lori Ann... 152-167
Stevens, Dorothy..... 108-115
Stewart, Augusta E... 37- 64
Stockner, Bessie..... 108-113
Stockner, Blanche..... 108-113
Stockner, Bobby..... 113-117
Stockner, Carol Roy.. 113-117
Stockner, Chas.D..... 108-113
Stockner, Ione Emeline.108-113
Stockner, Jean..... 113-117
Stockner, Leroy N..... 108-113
Stockner, Marykate.... 113-117
Stockner, Raymond Lee 108-113
Stockner, Robt L..... 101-108
Stockner, Selma Irene. 108-113
Stone, Mahala Ellen... 101-107
Stovall, Annie Edwards 67
Stovall, Charles A..... 67
Stovall, James P..... 42- 67
Straghan, Louise B..... 26- 49
Streeter..... 56
Stringfellow, Birdie... 59- 77
Stuart, Corrine.....102-109
Summan, Donna Jean.....115-118
Summan, Jo Ann..... 115-118
Summan, Paul..... 108-115
Summan, Richard A..... 115-118
Summan, Robert L..... 115-118
Summers, John..... 40- 60
Summers, Walter..... 102-110
Summers, William T.... 97-102
Swetnam, Ford Tyler... 41- 66
Talbert, Mary..... 130-148
Tallman, Arthur J..... 124-131
Tallman, Bernice Eva.. 131-150
Tallman, Faye Irene... 131-150
Tallman, Howard Ray... 131-150
Tallman, Raymond Edw.. 131-150
Tallman, Roger Howard...
150-166
Tallman, Viola Ruth... 131-149
Tallman, Zatha Ardene 131-150
Tappinier, Joseph Richard...
171-172
Taylor, Aelie..... 22- 40

Taylor, Henry..... 8-13-22.
Taylor, Hugh P..... 8-9-13
Taylor, Virginia..... 8-13-22
Terry, Lizzie..... 13-26
Thomas, John Edward..... 26-48
Thomas, John Edward Jr.. 48-72
Thomas, Mary Frances..... 48-72
Thompson, Frances..... 58
Thompson, Mabel Odell....126-139
Thompson, Robert..... 18- 33
Thornton, Thomas..... 34- 52
Thornton, Thomas Jr..... 76
Tisdale, Effie..... 46- 51
Tidd, Frank..... 28- 51
Tidd, Grace..... 28-51
Tilley, Herbert Bryan... 26-49
Tilley, Henry Talley..... 49- 72
Tilley, Margaret W..... 49- 72
Tilley, Mary Leigh..... 49- 72
Tilley, Wm. Alston..... 49- 72
Toms, Anna Katherine.....128-144A
Toms, Anna Margaret.....144-171
Toms, Birdella 123-128
Toms, C.E..... 122-123
Toms, Charles Herman.... 123-128
Toms, Charles Orville... 128-144A
Toms, Darrel LeRoy..... 128-144A
Toms, Darrel Ritson....144A-163
Toms, Donald Richard.... 144-171
Toms, Earl Leroy..... 128-144A
Toms, Earl Maynard..... 144-171
Toms, Eva Fern..... 128-144A
Toms, Helen Louise..... 144-171
Toms, Howard Leon..... 144-171
Toms, James Elva Sr..... 123-128
Toms, James Elva Jr..... 144-171
Toms, Lula Jane..... 123-128
Toms, Marian Elizabeth.. 144-171
Toms, Marvin Eugene..... 144-171
Toms, Mary Winona..... 128-144A
Toms, Maxine..... 128-145
Toms, Pearl Elizabeth... 128-144
Toms, Ralph Darwin..... 144-171
Toms, Ruth Eileen..... 144-171
Toms, Vernon Leroy..... 144-171
Toms, William E..... 128-123
Tuck, Margaret P..... 42- 68
Tuck, Robert J..... 23-42
Turner, Serena Isabel... 23
Underwood, Etta..... 131-123
Underhiner, Rosa..... 122-125
Updegraph, Leah.... 88-89 -91-94-
Updegraph, Peter..... .. 91
Updegraph, Sarah 91

Van Curren, Waverline.. 27-51
Van Dalsem, Ben..... 48
Van Dalsem, Pearle..... 48
Van Dalsem, Virginia 25-48
Van Dorn, Josephine.... 19-35
Van Noy, Harold G.....127-143
Vanover, Lawrence.... 39- 65
Vanover, Mildred Margaret...
65- 81
Vass, Golden Hassell..113-117
Vass, J.D.....113-117
Vass, J.R..... 117-113
Vass, Lester Carlton. 113-117
Vass, Selma. Urind.... 113-117
Votek, Arthur Jay.... 150-166
Votek, John Joseph... 131-150
Votek, John Phillip.. 150-166
Walker, Grace Helen.. 131-149
Wallace, Wayne Calvin 126-140
Wallach, Gladys..... 35- 61
Walling, Eliza Gregg.. 89
Walling, Col. James 89- 94
Walling, Ruth..... 90
Walls, Owen Traber.... 53- 74
Walls, Roy..... 29- 53
Walrond, James S..... 9
Walrond, Margaret.....6-8- 11
Walrond, Virginia..... 12-21
Walters, Penjamin..... 31-56
Waltz, Arthur H..... 98-103
Waltz, Anton Fetting.. 99-104
Waltz, Carrie..... 92- 98
Waltz, Catherine..... 92- 98
Waltz, George Heyser.. 92- 99
Waltz, George Heyser Jr99-104
Waltz, John Wm 92 -98-99-104
Waltz, Lee Cuney.....104-110
Waltz, Mary Bell..... 98-103
Waltz, Sam'l J..... 98-103
Wannapeck, Tillie.....122-127
Ward, Bessie..... 52- 73
Waugh, Dr. Sam'l..... 95-101
Webb, "Buck"..... 50-73
Webb, Charles..... 50-73
Webb, Dr. H.H..... 26-50
Webb, Virginia..... 50-73
Weber, John C..... 93
Weldon, Gertrude..... 29-53
Wells, Alvin Charles136-154
West, Helen Lucile...136-156
Weyforth, Benj.S.... 99-104
Weyforth, Benj.S. Jr.104-110
Weyforth, C.Frederick 92- 98
Weyforth, Francis G..104-110

Weyforth, Patricia 104-119
Whitcomb, Ann..... 11- 21
White Claude..... 52- 74
White Donald..... 74- 83
White James Walter.... 60-78
White, Mary Alice.....74- 83
White, Shelton T..... 35- 60
White, Shelton T.Jr..... 60- 78
White, Virginia Lee..... 60- 78
Whitehead, Donald.....142-162
Whitehead, Frank.....127-142
Wigel, Floy.....146-164
Wigger, Dorothy Ellen... 74
Wilbur Myrnon Claire...133-151
Wilbur, Myrna Jean.....151-167
Wilbur, Robert Jean.....151-167
Wilbur, Wm Claire.....151-167
Wilhart..... 102
Wilke, Esther Bertha....135-154
Wilkes, Anna..... 22- 40
Wilkes, Hulda..... 12- 40
Wilkerson, Gladys N....126-138
Willey, Eva.....124-133
Wilson, Mrs. Jessie L.. 122-126
Wilson, Belle B..... 21- 40
Wilson, Emeline..... 8
Wilson, Harriett..... 27- 50
Wilson, Otto..... 21- 40
Wilson, Rubin..... 11-21
Wilson, Thomas,..... 9
Wolf, Catherine..... 89- 92
Wolf, Hester Ann..... 92- 99
Wolfe, Geraldine.....130-148
Wolfe, Gus..... 123-130
Wolfe, Melvin..... 130-148
Wortham, Ann Lucile... 44- 69
Wortham, Billie..... 44- 69
Wortham, Blanche..... 44-69
Wortham, Carrie M..... 44- 69
Wortham, Charles..... 44- 69
Wortham, Dorothy..... 44- 69
Wortham, Edwin H..... 44-69
Wortham, Essie W..... 44- 69
Wortham, Florence V.... 44- 68
Wortham, Georgia A..... 44- 69
Wortham, Marie..... 44-69
Wortham, Nina..... 44- 69
Wortham, Robert..... 44
Wortham, Roberta(Basket) 44
Woltz, Alexander.....24-48- 72
Woltz, Ada 35- 69
Woltz, Ada May..... 122-127
Woltz, A.E.....90-100-106
Woltz, Agnes Jane.... 108-115
Woltz, Albert..19-3 -91-95-101.
Woltz, Albert Edwin....107-114
Woltz, Albert I..... 97-103
Woltz, Albert Wiley....101-108
Woltz, Alfred..... 78- 84
Woltz, Alice..... 16- 28
Woltz, Alice Bessie... 25- 47
Woltz, Allie May..... 126-138
Woltz, Almira..... 16- 29
Woltz, Alston Hamilton. 26- 49
Woltz, Alvah Roy..... 107-112
Woltz, Amanda M..... 11- 20
Woltz, Amos..... 16- 30
Woltz, Angie Louise... 35-61
Woltz, Ann Barbara.... 55- 76
Woltz, Ann Eliza..... 25
Woltz, Ann Elizabeth.. 18- 33
Woltz, Anna.....27-31-50-55
Woltz, Annie..... 13-47
Woltz, Annie Eliza..... 25
Woltz, Arlene.....131-149
Woltz, Arlene Mabel....139-159
Woltz, Arliss Mae..... 140-160
Woltz, Arthur Holman.. 93-103
Woltz, Arthyr L..... 125-134
Woltz, Arthur L Jr.... 133-153
Woltz, Arthur Walton.. 108-114
Woltz, Arthur Winfield 13- 25
Woltz, Barbara Ellen... 27- 51
Woltz, Bascom.....100-107
Woltz, Ben Van Dalsem. 48- 71
Woltz, Bert O.....122-127
Woltz, Bessie.....19-35-37-59
Woltz, Bessie Viola... 123-130
Woltz, Beth..... 44- 70
Woltz, Betty..... 61- 78
Woltz, Betty Lee..... 80- 85
Woltz, Bobbie Lee..... 48- 71
Woltz, Boyd Wilbur.... 27- 51
Woltz, Camille..... 61- 78
Woltz, Carol Virginia. 102-109
Woltz, Caroline.....9-16- 30
Woltz, Caroline Z..... 13- 23
Woltz, Carl Henry..... 123-129
Woltz, Carrie Z..... 26- 49
Woltz, Casper B..... 124-133
Woltz, Catherine..79-84-88- 89
Woltz, Cecile May.....126-140
Woltz, Charles..34-37-59-63-79
Woltz, Charles Edward.. 123-130
Woltz, Charles E 13- 25
Woltz, Charles F.....80- 85
Woltz, Charles H.....19- 34
Woltz, Charlie Hicks...108-114

528 Woltz

Woltz, Charlie..... 98-103
Woltz, Charles Killian.. 50- 73
Woltz, Charles, Louis 95-101
Woltz, Chas. Maywood..27-28- 50
Woltz, Charles S..... 63
Woltz, Charles Wm..... 14- 26
Woltz, Charles Wm..120-122- 123
Woltz, Chlora Pearl....125- 137
Woltz, Charlotte....5-6-79- 84
Woltz, Clara Irene.. 108-115
Woltz, Clara Louise.... 123-129
Woltz, Clarence..... 127-143
Woltz, Clara Mary..... 38- 65
Woltz, Clara Patton.... 20- 39
Woltz, Clarence Ernest. 63- 80
Woltz, Claude B..... 100-107
Woltz, Claude Carlisle. 108-114
Woltz, Dr.Claude Early. 95-102
Woltz, Clarence 63-69-101- 107
Woltz, Clarissa Della... 27-51
Woltz, Cletus .Kerby....126-140
Woltz, Clifford..... 30- 55
Woltz, Cora..... 95-101
Woltz, Cora Coppinger... 34- 59
Woltz, Cora Walter..... 29- 52
Woltz, Clyde..... 63- 79
Woltz, Crystal Jewel.... 52- 74
Woltz, Curtis..... 63- 79

Woltz, Daisy Ruth.....106-111
Woltz, Daniel R.....120-122-126
Woltz, David H..... ..125-134
Woltz, David Jackson... 16- 29
Woltz, De Costa..... 102-109
Woltz, De Costa Jr..... 109-116
Woltz, De Lanna Fern... 53- 75
Woltz, Della..... 98-103
Woltz, Della May 123-129
Woltz, Delpha..... 127-143
Woltz, Dewey G..... 125-135
Woltz, Diantha C..... 51- 73
Woltz, Don R..... 133-152
Woltz, Donald..... 79- 84
Woltz, Donald Edw..... 115-119
Woltz, Donald Glen..... 106
Woltz, Donna Mae..... 140-160
Woltz, Dora..... 27- 51
Woltz, Dora Leigh..... 48- 72
Woltz, Doris..... 79- 84
Woltz, Doris Maxine.... 115-119
Woltz, Dorothy.....1-4-60- 78
Woltz, Dorothy Ann..... 132-151

Woltz, Earl J. 31-65
Woltz, Earl 101-107
Woltz, Earl Leon..... 124-133
Woltz, Early..... 100-107
Woltz, E.D. (Eddie)... 53- 75
Woltz, Edmonia..... 19- 33
Woltz, Edmonia Annie.. 34.-59
Woltz, Edna May.....2- 125-136
Woltz, Edna Thomas.... 24- 44
Woltz, Edw. Coppinger. 19- 34
Woltz, Edw. Robert.... 35- 61
Woltz, Elean..... 101-109
Woltz, Eleanor..... 107-112
Woltz, Eldon.....134-152
Woltz, Electae..... 106
Woltz, Elie 24-29-92-99.
Woltz, Elizabeth....3-4-11-20-88-89
Woltz, Elizabeth Louise 106-111
Woltz, Ella..... 98-103
Woltz, Ella Leona..... 137-157
Woltz, Ellanora....120-122-123
Woltz, Ella Nora..... 123-130
Woltz, Elzia Ray..... 125-137
Woltz, Emelina..... 9- 15
Woltz, Emeline B..... 101-108
Woltz, Emma..... 35-61
Woltz, Emma Dee..... 29- 53
Woltz, Emmett Dayton.. 29- 53
Woltz, Emile..... 15- 28
Woltz, Ernest..... 34- 59
Woltz, Ethel..... 35- 61
Woltz, Erma Lee.....139-159
Woltz, Ethel Nora..... 126-139 140-160
Woltz, Eugene Carl...129- 145
Woltz, Eugenia Fae... 140-160
Woltz, Eva.....1-4- 29- 54
Woltz, Eva Lee..... 122-126

Woltz, Fannie Mazie... 100-105
Woltz, F. Charles..... 97-103
Woltz Ferdinand....9-11-15-19
Woltz, Ferdinand S.... 19-35
Woltz, Flora Ellen ... 16-59
Woltz, Florence..... 35-60
Woltz, Florence E...125-134-153
Woltz, Florence Nichols. 24-44
Woltz, Florence Pauline. 34-59
Woltz, Floyd McC.....126-140
Woltz, Frances.....44-63- 79

Woltz, Frances Dix..... 26- 49
Woltz, Frances Elizabeth 35- 61
Woltz, Frances Jane..... 89- 94
Woltz, Frances..... 79- 85
Woltz, Frances Carpenter. 20- 39
Woltz, Frank..... 44-70
Woltz, Frank Charles.....122-127
Woltz, Frank Wiltse..... 24- 44
Woltz, Franklin Mortimer. 28- 51
Woltz, Fred I..... 36- 61
Woltz, Frederick.R..... 1- 4
Woltz, Frederick..... 1

Woltz, Gail Eugene..... 138-158
Woltz, Genece..... 127-144
Woltz, Gelina..... 16- 30
Woltz, George...1-3-5-6-10-45-70
70-88-91-98
Woltz, George Alroy... .. 13-26
Woltz, George B..... 10- 15
Woltz, George (Elie)..... 88- 89
Woltz, George E.....125-134
135-155-120-122-124
Woltz, George, McCash....126-139
Woltz, George Stuart.....107-114
Woltz, George Bendam..... 15- 28
Woltz, George W..... 16- 29
Woltz, Geo.Washington.... 89- 92
Woltz, Geo.W. Hard..... 27- 51
Woltz, Georgia Alroy..... 26- 49
Woltz, Gerald..... 79- 85
Woltz, Gerald Lawrence...139-159
Woltz, Gertrude E.....108-115
Woltz, Gladys Ida L.....126-137
Woltz, Gladys Marie.....126-140
Woltz, Glenn.....101-107
Woltz, Gordon.....63-79- 84
Woltz, Grace.....122-127
Woltz, Grace Althea..... 63- 80
Woltz, Grace Bell.....123-130
Woltz, Greer.....105-110
Woltz, Gus McClellan.....136-158
Woltz, Hamilton Harris... 48- 72
Woltz, Harley.....127-143
Woltz, Harman Jones..124-120-122
Woltz, Harold..... 63- 70
Woltz, Harold Jr..... 79- 85
Woltz, Harold P..... 36- 62
Woltz, Harry Lasson..... 51- 73
Woltz, Harvey..... 79- 85
Woltz, Harvey McC.....125-135
Woltz, Hazel Fern.....126-138
Woltz, Hazel Gaynell..108-114
Woltz, Helen..... 35- 60
Woltz, Helen Viola....125-134
Woltz, Henrietta Micleta 11-21
Woltz, Henry..... 19- 36
Woltz, Henry Hamilton. 160 28
Woltz, Henry Jackson.. 10-16
Woltz, Henry Milton... 25-48
Woltz, Herbert..... 35-59
Woltz, Herbert Oscar.. 108-115
Woltz, Herman Dorsey.. 89- 94
Woltz, Herschel.....124-133
Woltz, Hezekiah..... 6-7-11
Woltz, Howard Bryan...124-131
Woltz, Howard F.....140-160
Woltz, Howard O Jr....110-116
Woltz, Howard O.Sr....105-110

Woltz, Ida Ann 123-130
Woltz, Ida Selma..... 24- 45
Woltz, India..... 95-101
Woltz, Io 95-102
Woltz, Io Virginia... 107-112
Woltz, Ione..... 101-109
Woltz, Irene..... 63- 80
Woltz, Irene Hortense. 34- 59
Woltz, Irving..... 24- 46
Woltz, Isaac Melvin... 27- 51

Woltz, Jacob.....6-7-8-11-18
Woltz, Jacob Curtis... 15- 27
Woltz, Jacob Elmer.... 124-131
Woltz, Jacob Henry....120-122
Woltz, James.....133-152
45-71-76
Woltz, James A. Jr..... 49
Woltz, James Arthur....48- 72
Woltz, James Austin...137-157
Woltz, James C..... 24- 46
Woltz, James Clifford.126-138
Woltz, James E.....8-9- 13
Woltz, James Eli....120-122-
124
Woltz, James Edw... 25- 47
Woltz, James Everett... 36-61
Woltz, James Henry...11-19-36
Woltz, James Morland...132-150
Woltz, James Mitchell.. 38-64

Woltz, James Monroe.....11-20
Woltz, James Nathaniel...13- 24
Woltz, James Orlando.....20- 38
Woltz, James Leroy.....115-119
Woltz, James P.....97-103
Woltz, James Stewart...140-160
Woltz, James Walling....120-122
Woltz, James W..... 121-124-132
Woltz, James Walling.....89- 91
Woltz, James Washington.....16
Woltz, James William.....19- 36
Woltz, Jane Arnetta.....55- 76
Woltz, Jaqueline Mae....137-158
Woltz, Jerry Clifford...109-115
Woltz, Jesse.....6-7-11-24
Woltz, Jesse James.....21- 40
Woltz, Jesse Madison.....11- 21
Woltz, Jesse McDowell....20- 38
Woltz, Jessie.....44
Woltz, Jimmie May.....33- 56
Woltz, Jeanne.....31- 55
Woltz, Jennie May.....37- 63
Woltz, John....1-4-6-7-10-11-19
37-91-92-94-97
Woltz, John B.....88-89-91
Woltz, John C.....91
Woltz, John Curtis.....108-115
Woltz, John Elliott.....110-116
Woltz, John M.....15- 27
Woltz, Maj. J. Geo. A.....87
Woltz, John H. E.....106-111
Woltz, John L. B. Dr....100-105
Woltz, John Louis.....101-108
Woltz, John M. (Jere)....48- 71
Woltz, John Miller.....109-115
Woltz, John Montgomery...25- 48
Woltz, John Ollie.....124-131
Woltz, John P.....120-122-123
Woltz, John Peter Dr.....1- 2
Woltz, John Raines P.....95- 99
Woltz, John Reynolds.....89
Woltz, John Wm.....91-33-98-103
Woltz, John Wm. 2d.....103-109
Woltz, Joseph.....15- 27
Woltz, Josephine.....19- 34
Woltz, Josephine L.....35- 60
Woltz, Josephine M.....11- 20
Woltz, Joyce Lee.....80- 85
Woltz, Juanita.....60- 78
Woltz, Judith Kav.....157-170
Woltz, Julia.....79-84-97-103
Woltz, Julietta Belle....19- 33
Woltz, June.....62- 79

Woltz, Katherine..... 15- 27
Woltz, Katie Bell..... 35- 59
Woltz, Kemmeth.....133- 152
Woltz, Kieth..... 131-149

Woltz, Laura Lee..... 101-107
Woltz, Lavina..... 15- 30
Woltz, Lawrence...35-37- 59- 63
Woltz, Lawrence Jr..... 63- 80
Woltz, Lawrence Cecile. 126-139
Woltz, Lawrence Roy.....139-159
Woltz, Leone Gertrude...138-158
Woltz, Lee Cuney.....104-110
Woltz, Leola.....27- 50
Woltz, Leola Kathleen...108-114
Woltz, Leonora.....26- 50
Woltz, Leslie.....63- 80
Woltz, Leslie F.....91- 95
Woltz, Lewis Perry....11-37- 64
Woltz, Lillian Odella....48- 72
Woltz, Lillie.....98-103
Woltz, Lillie Ann.....29- 53
Woltz, Lillie May.....123-129
Woltz, Linus.....125-137
Woltz, Lina Clara.....38- 64
Woltz, Lloyd Kenneth....139-159
Woltz, Lola.....105-110
Woltz, Loretta May.....138-158
Woltz, Louis.....45- 70
Woltz, Louis Allen.....45- 70
Woltz, Louis Howerton....24- 45
Woltz, Louise.....24- 46
Woltz, Louise Minerva....11- 21
Woltz, Louise Wassach....61- 78
Woltz, Louis Westley.....27- 50
Woltz, Lucy.....19- 37
Woltz, Lucy Jane.....25- 48
Woltz, Lucile.....36- 72
Woltz, Luella Mae.....139-159
Woltz, Lulu Florence....124-133
Woltz, Lydia C.....125-134

Woltz, Mabel.....35- 36
Woltz, Mabel Page.....38- 65
Woltz, Madeline Virginia.61- 78
Woltz, Madge M.....125-134
Woltz, Manfried.....27- 50
Woltz, Maggie.....97-103
Woltz, Marcellus.....16- 28
Woltz, Margaret.....12- 27
Woltz, Margaret C..6-7-9-10- 70
Woltz, Margaret Caroline.65- 81
Woltz, Margaret Marie....11- 20

Woltz, Margaret Walrond..13- 23
Woltz, Maria..6-7-10-12-17
Woltz, Marjorie.....16- 28
Woltz, Martha.....10-17-79- 85
Woltz, Martha Arabella...27- 51
Woltz, Martin Starzman ..89- 94
Woltz, Mary...6-7-16-28-35- 60
88-89-91
Woltz, Mary E.....120-122-123
Woltz, Marvin Scott.....126-138
Woltz, Mary Elizabeth...11- 16
2-29
Woltz, Mary Catherine...98-106
111
Woltz, Mary Eliza Walling89-93
Woltz, Mary Ella.....24
Woltz, Mary Ellen...13-24-26-45
49
Woltz, Mary Jane....18-33-91-96
Woltz, Mary Jane.....140-160
Woltz, Mary Louise.....107-112
Woltz, Mary Margaret.....20- 38
Woltz, Mary Marie.....133-152
Woltz, Mary Pollard.....25- 47
Woltz, Mary Randolph.....24- 44
Woltz, Masil Agnes.....126-140
Woltz, Mat.....91-94
Woltz, Mathilda.....5-6 -12
Woltz, Mattie Irene.....100-106
Woltz, Maude.....37-39-63- 65
Woltz, Maude Frances...124-133
Woltz, Maurice.....36
Woltz, Maxine.....131-149
Woltz, Maxwell F.....26- 50
Woltz, Maxwell Kenneth...50- 73
Woltz, McClellan Scott..92-120
122-126
Woltz, Melvin Gordon...140-160
Woltz, Merle.....30- 55
Woltz, Michael.....1-4-6-7-11
Woltz, Minnie.....33- 56
Woltz, Minnie Alice.....124-132
Woltz, Minnie Roberts....24- 44
Woltz, Mollie.....19- 37
Woltz, Moses.....15- 27
Woltz, Moses Henry.....15- 27
Woltz, Myrtle.....35- 60
Woltz, Myrle Walling Jr.137-158
Woltz, Myrle Walling Sr.125-137
Woltz, Myrtle Olive....126-139
Woltz, Myrtle Viola.....124-133
Woltz, Nadene.....133-152
Woltz, Nancy.....14- 26
Woltz, Nancy Arabella....15- 27
Woltz, Nannie Le Grande..26- 49
Woltz, Nathaniel..... 97
Woltz, Nina..... 35- 59
Woltz, Norma..... 30- 35
Woltz, Norman Hale.....101-109
Woltz, Oliver..... 15- 28
Woltz, Oliver C.....123-131
Woltz, Olivia Malinda.. 11- 21
Woltz, Oliver Westley.. 28- 51
Woltz, Omar Fae.....139-159
Woltz, Orville C.....126-139
Woltz, Otho.....6-7- 12
Woltz, Patricia Jane....47- 71
Woltz, Paul Dean.....151-166
Woltz, Pearl.....36- 61
Woltz, Pearl Irene.....137-157
Woltz, Pete.....95
Woltz, Peter..3-4-5-6-7-10- 27
51-95-102
Woltz, Peter A.....10- 15
Woltz, Peter Louis.....15- 27
Woltz, Philip Johnson...26- 49
Woltz, Philia Jane.....28- 51
Woltz, Ralph.....36- 62
Woltz, Ralph E. Jr.....62- 78
Woltz, Ralph H.....124-134
Woltz, Ray Everett.....126-138
Woltz, Ray Junior.....138-158
Woltz, Reginald.....36- 62
Woltz, Reginald Randolph 35-60
Woltz, Reinhart.....1- 4
Woltz, Rethea.....134-152
Woltz, Richard.....79- 85
Woltz, Rob Roy.....101-107
Woltz, Robert.....29- 54
Woltz, Robert Clack.....25- 47
Woltz, Robert Daniel...140-160
Woltz, Robert Kay.....50- 73
Woltz, Robert Leo.....133-152
Woltz, Robert Norton....65- 81
Woltz, Robert Walter....19- 35
Woltz, Robert Winfield..34- 49
- 72
Woltz, Roderick.....26- 50
Woltz, Ronald.....133-152
Woltz, Rosalie.....19- 34
Woltz, Roscoe.....26- 50
Woltz, Ross Everett....126-138
Woltz, Roy William.....126-138
Woltz, Rufus.....37- 63
Woltz, Russell Dean....139-159
Woltz, Russell E.....138-158
Woltz, Russell.....30- 55

Woltz, Ruth 35- 60
Woltz, Ruth Alies.....107-112
Woltz, Ruth Amanda.....124-131
Woltz, Ruth Marjorie...132-150
Woltz, Sally Ann..... 16- 29
Woltz, Samuel... 4-88-89- 91
Woltz, Samuel A....120-122-123
Woltz, Sam'l Armstrong. 89- 92
Woltz, Samuel J..... 98-103
Woltz, Sarah.....88-91-97-103
Woltz, Sarah Fannie..... 19
Woltz, Sarah H..... 9- 12
Woltz, Sarah Jane.....18- 33
Woltz, Shirley.....133-152
Woltz, Shirley Ann.....140-160
Woltz, Shirley Louise..115-119
Woltz, Sidney J..... 95-101
Woltz, Socrates.....10-15-16-28
Woltz, Sophia.....10-17-95-101
Woltz, Stella..... 95-102
Woltz, Stimson..... 15- 27
Woltz, Susan Catherine.120-122
-125
Woltz, Thelma..... 31- 55
Woltz, Thomas.....10-15-44- 70
Woltz, Thos.Alexander...25- 45
Woltz, Thomas Binns.....39- 65
Woltz, Thos. Edward.....24- 44
Woltz, Thomas F.....48- 71
Woltz, Thomas Gilbert..115-119
Woltz, Thomas Howerton 13- 24
Woltz, Thos.Hubert..... 63- 80
Woltz, Thos Jefferson.. 20- 38
Woltz, Thomas W..... 37- 63
Woltz, Tom..... 45- 71

Woltz, Valetta..... 39- 65
Woltz, Van Lear..... 92- 99
Woltz, Velma..... 130-148
Woltz, Vera Etheral....108-114
Woltz, Verda.....127-143
Woltz, Verna.....127-144
Woltz, Verna Ellen.....124-132
Woltz, Vernon A.....125-137

Woltz, Virginia...14-26-70- 84
Woltz, Virginia Bell....19- 35
Woltz, Virginia C.....97-102
Woltz, Virginia Careen.109-116
Woltz, Virginia Emaline 11
Woltz, Vivian Virginia.139-160
Woltz, Vogel..... 39- 62
Woltz, Walter..... 26- 49
Woltz, Walter Eldredge. 36- 63
Woltz, Walter Waldron..122-127
Woltz, Wanda Lea 125-137
Woltz, Wanda Marie.....126-139
Woltz, Warren D.....120-122-125
Woltz, Warren James....125-136
Woltz, Wayne Everett...138-158
Woltz, Wayne Leo.....139-159
Woltz, Weldon Gene.....138-159
Woltz, Wilfred Elzia...137-157
Woltz, Will..... 91-97
Woltz, Wm...8-15-27-28-33-57-
88-90-94-95-101
Woltz, William Earl.... 35-60
Woltz, Wm Edward.....101-107
Woltz, Willie Garland...48- 72
Woltz, Wm. H..... 9- 42
Woltz, Wm. Henry.....9-14- 25
Woltz, William Howard...28- 51
Woltz, Wm Hunter.....25- 48
Woltz, Wm.Kingsbury....106-111
Woltz, William Lee..... 26- 49
Woltz, William Westley. 16- 30
Woltz, Wm Robinson..... 13- 25
-26-49
Woltz, William F..... 13- 19
Woltz, William Lee... 49- 72
Woltz, William O..... 19- 35
Woltz, Wm. Macklin..... 25- 48
Woltz, Wm. Waddell..... 20- 38
Woltz, William Bryan...126-140
Woodmansee Carrie.....124-132

Yelinek, Lillian.....131-150
Young, Sophia.....122-127

Zilliox, Andrew Calvin 122-135
Zilliox, Elaine Marie..135-153
Zilliox, Emil Eugene..,135-153
Zilliox, Rollin Andrew.135-153

Curry, Janice Irene...,144A-172
Curry, Robert Glenn....144A-172

Favill, Anna..... 17

Lohman, Barbara Joanne 171-172
Lohman, Jacqueline.....171-172

McGaffey, Annabel Winona 144A-172
McGaffey, Maxine Mildred 144A-172
McGaffey, Frank Gordon.. 144A-172
Mount, Virgil..... 172

Peachey, Donald Kieth... 144A-172
Peachey, Roger Lee..... 144A-172
Peachey, William Glenn.. 144A-172

PART 1.

"The Early Woltz Families"

1. FREDERICK RHINEHART WOLTZ, according to Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Immigrants"-(Vol 17., 2nd Ser.Penn Arc.) was the first man by that name to come to America. His coming was because of his violent opposition to the constant increasing encroachment on the Civil and Religious rights of the people. He first settled in Pennsylvania where no doubt the topography of the country, had a great deal of influence, since it is similar to that of the homeland. There too, he could have political freedom and the privilege of worshipping God according to the dictates of his own conscience. We soon find him however among the settlers of Northern Maryland, during the period when the County of Prince George, extended to where the Mason and Dixon Line now is. Frederick County, Maryland was erected in 1782, and here is where Frederick R. Woltz settled and where he died in 1782.

A summary of the Will of Frederick Woltz, which is found in Book 1 page 282, at the Frederick County, Md. Court house, is as follows:-

Sept. 17, 1782.

"In the name of God, Amen, I Frederick Woltz of Frederick County, in the Province of Maryland, Farmer to my wife Charity Woltz; my son Peter one shilling, and to my son Peter's two sons, fifteen shillings. I bequeathe to my dear wife, Charity Woltz, and my following children namely Samuel, Michael, Dorothy, Reinhart, John, Frederick and Eve, the rest of my estate to be equally divided among them and their heirs and assigns. It is my desire that my two sons John and Frederick, be bound to such trade as they may respectively choose. I do nominate my wife Charity Woltz, my whole and sole executive."

Issue:-

2. John Peter Woltz m Maria Elizabeth Haas.
3. Samuel Woltz.
4. Michael Woltz.
5. Dorothy Woltz.
6. Reinhart Woltz.
7. John Woltz.
8. Frederick Woltz.
9. Eve Woltz.

---

2. JOHN PETER WOLTZ, the eldest son of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity ( ) Woltz, was born in 1719 and came to this country in 1738, on the "Charming Nancy", from Rotterdam. (See Strausburger's "Pennsylvania Gorman pioneers, page 246). He was married 1743-11-24 to Maria Elizabeth Hasin (Haas). She was born 1722-12-10; died 1789-5-4. (See Hist. Soc. Rec. of York, Pa. They were

translated by James Young, from the records of Christ Lutheran Church of York). John Peter Woltz was a Physician in Berkeley County, Virginia (Now West Virginia). He died there and his will is recorded in Will Book 1, page 403, in the Court House of Martinsburg, West Virginia.

The following claim for Revolutionary Service, for Dr. Woltz is found at Richmond, Virginia, among the Public Military Revolutionary Claims of Berkeley County, Virginia(W.Va).

"No. 125 Certificate, Berkeley County, Virginia."

"I do hereby certify that I have received from Dr. Peter Woolts, of the said county 1 1/2 bu. wheat for the use & account of the state of Virginia, for which the said Doctor Peter Woolts is entitled to receive from the treasury of the said state the sum of thirty Pounds current money, agreeable to the act of the assembly, entitled an act for procuring a supply of Provisions and other necessaries for the use of the army, this 7th day of Oct. 1780."

Comps. Charles Morrow,
for himself and
Jas.McCallister.

(Copied July 1938 by Flora L. Woltz).

The Will of Dr. Peter Woltz, copied from the records at Martinsburg, West Virginia, is as follows;-

"In the name of God Amen, I Peter Woltz of Berkeley County and the Commonwealth of Virginia, being weak in body, but of perfect memory, blessed be God for his mercies, do constitute this to be my last will and testament revoking all other wills made by work of mouth or writing and acknowledge this my last will and Testament. IMPRIMIS I leave my soul to the Almighty God that gave it to me and my body in a Christian manner to be buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named and as to my worldly estate I order my funeral expenses and just debts are paid and discharged first.

"ITEM I will and bequeathe my son George the sum of Twenty five pounds Pennsylvania money to be paid out of my estate first.

"ITEM I will and bequeathe to my wife Elizabeth, the house and lot I now live on during her natural life. I also leave her my cow and my household furniture during her life.

"ITEM I will and bequeathe to my daughter Elizabeth Isler the house and lot on which Jacob Isler now lives to her and her assigns forever.

"ITEM I will and bequeathe to my son Peter Woltz

all my medicines and Drs. instruments, except my silver lance, which is my will should be given to my wife.

"ITEM I will and bequeathe to my beloved children George Woltz, Peter Woltz, Anna Sheetz, Mary Bishop, Elizabeth Isler, all the land I now own in this county, to be by them to be equally divided to them and their assigns forever. I also will that at the death of my dear wife the house and lot I now live on shall be sold and an equal division made of the money arising therefrom to the whole of my children above mentioned.

"ITEM I leave the remainder of my estate heretofore mentioned to be equally divided between my wife and my five before mentioned children.

"ITEM I do constitute and appoint my two sons George and Peter Woltz my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness thereof I set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of September one thousand and eighty five.

Peter Woltz Sr."

Signed sealed and published in presence of Michael Walsh, John Mark, and Henry Bedinger, at a court held for Berkeley County, the fifteenth day of November 1785. This will and testament was presented in court by George and Peter Woltz, the executors herein named, who made oath thereto according to law and the same proved by John Mark and Henry Bedinger, witnesses and ordered to be recorded on motion of said executors who entered bond with Abraham Shepherd and Henry Bedinger their securities in the penalty of one thousand pounds conditioned for their true and faithful administration of such estate, certificate granted for obtaining probate thereof in due form of law.

Signed Will Drew Clk.

Examined.

The five children of Dr. Peter Sr. and Elizabeth (Haas) were:-

10. Maj. John George Adam Woltz m Charlotte Shugers
11. Dr. Peter Woltz Jr. m Maria Breitengross
12. Anna Woltz m Sheetz.
13. Elizabeth Woltz m Jacob Isler.
14. Mary Woltz m George Bishop.

3. Samuel Woltz was a son of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity Woltz.

4. Michael Woltz was a son of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity Woltz.

5. Dorothy Woltz, daughter of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity Woltz, was married 1780-4-6 to John Snyder.

6. Reinhart Woltz was a son of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity Woltz. In 1884, Clara Luella Baker compiled a history of this family. It was published by the Reformed Publishing Company at Dayton, Ohio. It is out of print, but there is a copy in the State Reference Library, at Harrisburg, Penn. Carl L. Richmond, of Tipton, Indiana, has collected a vast amount of data concerning the descendants of Reinhart Woltz.

7. John Woltz was a son of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity Woltz.

8. Frederick Woltz was a son of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity Woltz.

9. Eve Woltz, daughter of Frederick Rhinehart and Charity Woltz, was married 1792-2-23 to David Nusbaum.

End of Part 1.

PART II

"The Family of Dr. Peter Woltz Jr "

1. Dr. Peter Woltz Jr. (See No. 11 of Part I.), (b 1746-3-16, at York, Pa.; baptised 1746-5-8 at Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa.; died and was buried at Hagerstown, Maryland.) (See Church Records at York, Pa.) The witnesses to the baptism were George and Barbara Breitengross. He was married 1771-6-19 to Maria Breitengross (b 1754-3-1; d. 1824-4-2). After her husband's death she went to Frederick, Maryland and made her home with her son-in-law, Rev. David Schaeffer and family. She is buried in the rear of the church near Carol's Manor, Frederick, Maryland. Rev. Schaeffer was pastor of this Church for many years.

In Schraff's History of Western Maryland we find, on page 1080, that in 1770 the St. Johns Lutheran Church at Hagerstown was organized and the constitution signed by sixty members, including George and Peter Woltz. On page 1184, we find that George and Peter Woltz were charter members of a fire company formed at Hagerstown, Maryland, in 1791.

The records of Salem Reformed Church, one mile North of Hagerstown, Md. reveals that George and Charlotte Woltz were present in 1790, at the baptism of Mathilda, daughter of Dr. Peter Woltz.

Marcus Brumbaugh, in his Revolutionary "Records of Maryland", in Vol. 1, page 19, states that "Peter Woltz. Washington County, Maryland, took the Patriots Oath of Fidelity and Support, 1778." The same record is in Henry Schnebly's return.

The George Ent Bible, now in the possession of Perry Woltz, of Washington, D. C., records that "Peter Woltz, was Sergen in the Maryland Militia, Revolutionary War, Frederick County."

In the book of Memories of the St. Peters Church at Middletown, Pennsylvania, we find that that church was erected on land presented to Peter Woltz, George Fry, and Deterick Schob, in trust for Lutheran Congregation on High Street, in Middletown, Pa.

Egle's Notes, Series 2, page 263, states that "Dr. Woltz resided in Middletown, Pa. He subsequently moved to Maryland about 1770." Also, "Dr. Woltz resided in Middletown and practiced medicine. His name was prominently mentioned as the physician who examined the fatal wounds on Henry Cowan, a negro slave, belonging to Col. Bird. This was in 1768.

Dr. Woltz then moved to Hagerstown, Maryland." Hagerstown, was named after Jonathan Hager, an early settler. Before Hagerstown ever existed as such, however, this section of Maryland was called Elizabeth Hundred, Frederick, County. Dr. Gaius Brumbaugh in his "Records of Maryland" has photostatic copies of the Census lists of Frederick County, 1776 and on this list is given "George Woltz 33; and Peter Woltz 30." Also their wives names and ages are given - Charlotte 28; Mary aged 22.

In the Maryland Historical Society Magazine, Vol. 13-14 we find in the proceedings of the Committee of Observation for Elizabeth Town District, Washington, County, a committee formed to provide quarters for recruits of soldiers & provide for sick soldiers, that Dr. Woltz was a regular attendant, and was on the Committee in 1777.

Page 36. Dr. Peter Woltz sent for moneys appropriated by Congress for the use of the Militia.

Page 37. Dr. Peter Woltz delivered to the Chairman 263 dollars, which he received from Col. Stull, for use of Capt. Joseph Capline's Company.

Page 49. Jonathan Jones examined by Dr. Woltz who gave testimony for him.

The children of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz were:-

2. Dr. Jacob Woltz m 1st
   2d Nancy Bridgland
3. George Woltz m Hetty Alderson.
4. Margaret Charlotte Woltz m George Ent.
5. John Woltz m Margaret Walrond.
6. Michael Woltz.
7. Hezekiah Woltz.
8. Jesse Woltz m Elizabeth Knode.
9. Maria Woltz m Rev. David Schaeffer.
10. Mathilda Woltz.
11. Otho Woltz.

Dr. Peter Woltz Jr.'s Will is found in Libra B., Folio 154, at the Court House in Hagerstown, Maryland and it reads as follows:-

"In the name of God I Peter Woltz of Washington Co., in the State of Maryland being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is

to say FIRST AND PRINCIPALLY I commit my soul into the hands of the almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried and after my debts and funeral charges are paid I desire to bequeath as follows:

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Woltz all my real and personal estate for and during her natural life with power also to sell any part of my personal estate that she may think that she does not stand in need of and the money arising from the sale thereof she may apply to her own use thereby the better to enable her to live with convenience and comfort. Then it is my will and desire that after the death of my dear wife Mary Woltz that all my personal estate as shall remain and all real property shall be sold by my son Jacob Woltz and my son-in-law George Ent, or the survivor of them on such terms and conditions to the interest of my estate. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my said son and son-in-law Trustees for that purpose, and that they or the survivor of them are hereby authorized and empowered to make good and sufficient deeds of conveyance for the same and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided among my sons and daughters to wit:- Jacob Woltz, George Woltz, John Woltz, Michael Woltz, Margaret Ent, Otho Woltz, Hezekiah Woltz, Jesse Woltz, Maria Woltz, to them and their heirs and assigns forever in equal portion share and share alike. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear wife Mary Woltz to be sole executrix of this my last will and testament ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament. In testamony whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal this eighteenth day of February in the name of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight.

Peter Woltz.

Witnesses:
A. M. Waugh
John Freamer
Peter Hunsrichouse.

---

2. Dr. Jacob Woltz (b. 1772-10-29; at Hagerstown, Md.; d. 1853-7-31 at Fincastle, Virginia), was the son of Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz. He went to Fincastle, Virginia, about 1796. He was married twice. He first wife died shortly after their marriage of small pox. His second wife was Nancy Bridgland (d. 1854-5-15 at Fincastle, Va.) whom he married 1802-3-1. She was a niece of Uncle Alex Bridgland who went to Indiana at the close of the Mexican War, and became not only wealthy, but was consul to France before the days of Ambassadors. Dr. Jacob and his wife Nancy are both buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Fincastle, Virginia.

Dr. Jacob Woltz's Will is recorded in Book 1, page 43, at the court house in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia. It reads as follows:-

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I JACOB WOLTZ in the county of Botetourt, being of sound and disposing memory and taking into consideration the uncertainty of life do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows:- My soul I commit to that God who gave it and my body to the earth to be decently buried by my executor hereafter named. Respecting the worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I dispose of in the following manner:-

"FIRST I direct that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid, after which I will and devise to my beloved wife Nancy during her natural life, and for her special use, support and maintenance, all the balance of my real estate personal and mixed of every description consisting of lands negroes moneys bonds accounts interest personal property &c, and request that the same be kept together for that purpose and that no portion of my estate be diverted from the legitimate object herein set forth. If however it be thought best upon the consultation of my wife, my executor may dispose of any portion of my perishable property, and loan out the funds at interest for the use of my wife, vest them in other property for her benefit, and any interest arising from funds loaned out or that may hereafter be loaned out, shall be paid over from time to time as collected, to my wife as she demands them. And after the death of my said wife Nancy, I will and direct that my executor sell my property of every description, upon the best terms possible and for the best price that can be obtained, and to convey to the purchaser such title as is invested in me, except the lot I own in the town of Buchanan which is not to be sold until after the James River improvement shall be completed to that place or abandoned, and the funds arising from the sale of all my property and the moneys due and owing to me, shall have been collected, shall after the death of my wife, and as soon thereafter as can be, shall be divided among my children and their heirs as follows, Margaret Walrond, Sarah H. Robinson, Caroline Hutchinson, the children of my deceased son William Woltz, Emeline Wilson, Mary Ann Rison, and James Woltz, and I hereby direct that the portion on my estate devised to my daughters Caroline Hutchinson,Sarah H. Robinson and Mary Ann Rison, be held by my executor in trust for the use and benefit of my said daughters, until such time as he may in his wisdom deem it prudent to give them the entire control of it, or until after their decease or either of them, when it shall go to their legal heirs. And whereas Hugh P. Taylor having by his will left the burthern of his estate to his son Henry to the detriment of his daughter Virginia, both of whom are my grandchildren, and the estate of Hugh Paul Taylor being indebted to me in large amount, therefore in order

to do justice in some degree to my said grand daughter Virginia, I hereby direct that if the said Henry Taylor shall consent to pay to his said sister Virginia as soon after my decease as possible the sum of one hundred dollars, that then my claim against such estate shall be void, otherwise I direct my executor collect the same and pay it over to said Virginia out of the estate of said Hugh P. Taylor Decd.

And lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my friend and son-in-law James S. Walrond executor of this my last will and testament (hereby revoking all others) and having the fullest confidence in his integrity, I request that the court permit him to qualify without security, and in the event of the death of said Executor, I hereby appoint my nephew Fredinand Woltz in like manner, to carry out the execution of this my last will and testament. In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January in the year of our Lord 1850.

Jacob Woltz.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
Thomas G. Godwin.
Madison Hannah.

At Botetourt Court House 1853.
This instrument of writing - purporting to be the last will and testament of Jacob Woltz Dec. was exhibited in court and proved by the oaths of Thomas G. Godwin and Madison Hannah subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste F. Woltz Clerk.
(A Copy teste. Turner MCDowell Clerk Circuit Court, Botetourt, 1939.)

The children of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz were:-

12. Margaret Woltz m James S. Walrond.
13. Sarah H. Woltz m William Robinson.
14. Caroline Woltz m George Hutchinson.
15. Emeline Woltz m Thomas Wilson.
16. Mary Ann C. Woltz m 1st Hugh Paul Taylor.
2d. John W. Rison.
17. James E. Woltz m Eliza Howerton.
18. William H. Woltz m Margaret Farrar.

---

3. George Woltz (b 1774-10-26) was the son of Dr. Peter and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz. He was married 1801-1-11 to Hetty Alderson, daughter of Curtis Alderson of Fincastle, Va. Curtis Alderson's Will was probated at Fincastle, Virginia 1804. In this will he mentions his wife Elizabeth, and his children Bur, Thomas, Elizabeth Cress, and Hester Woltz. He also mentions his grandchildren, Cloyd and Curtis, who were children of his son Thomas. Descendants of Curtis Alderson have proof of Revolutionary service for him in the military claims of Botetourt County, Virginia, which are filed at Richmond, Virginia. This claim is as follows:-

"No. 27. Curtis Alderson for 1 saddle lost in General Greene's Army when he was in service. One pound 15 shillings."

The children of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz were:-

19. Peter Alderson Woltz m Barbara McCollister.
20. Thomas Woltz m Nancy ~~Sutter~~. Sutton
21. George B. Woltz m Elmira Glassford.
22. Henry Jackson Woltz m Rebecca Prindle.
23. Socrates Woltz m Melinda Slain.
24. Maria Woltz m Abram McCollister.
25. Martha Woltz m C. G. Sutton.
26. Sophia Woltz m Snyder.
27. Elizabeth Woltz m Clark.

---

4. Margaret Charlotte Woltz, (b 1782-4-25; d. 1836-3-23) was the daughter of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz. She was married 1806-9-30 to George Ent (b 1771-11-29 of Frederick, Maryland.

Issue:-

28. Margaret Charlotte Ent.
29. Peter Woltz Ent m Elizabeth Sands.

---

5. John Woltz (b 1776-12-22) was a son of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz. He was a shoemaker, mill wright and Toll Gate Keeper. He was married 1806-6-24 to Margaret Walrond (b 1788). The census of Roanoke County, Virginia shows that he was living in that county in 1850. The Toll Gate Bridge records, which are now owned by Perry Woltz, of Washington, D. C., shows that he was toll gate

keeper from 1856 to 1870 at Big Springs, Montgomery County, Virginia. Living with them was their son John and the daughters of Elizabeth Kessler.

Issue:-

30. Ferdinand Woltz m 1st Mary Catherine French Acton.
    2nd Clarinda Jane Backenstoe.
31. William F. Woltz m Mary W. Feasel.
32. Jacob Woltz.
33. John Woltz.
34. James Henry Woltz m Anna Marie Hudson.
35. Elizabeth Woltz m John Kessler.

---

6. Michael Woltz (b 1799-7-13) was a son of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz.

7. Hezekiah Woltz was a son of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz.

8. Jesse Woltz (b 1792-12-15; d 1839-3-17) was a son of Dr. Peter and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz. He was married 1816-9-30, at Lancaster, Ohio, to Elizabeth Canode (b at Sharpsburg, Md. 1799; and died in Pulaski County, Indiana, 1880-5-4). Jesse Woltz was a cabinet maker, and also built piano cases, household furniture and coffins. He served as a private and sergeant in Capt. Stonebreakers Company of Maryland Militia in the War of 1812, from Washington County, Maryland. He came to Ohio sometime between 1814-1816. After Jesse's death his widow married Isaac Hollenback, 1842-12-25 at Lancaster ~~County~~, Ohio. (Records of both marriages are in the Fairfield County, Ohio, marriage records). There were no children by the second marriage.

The children of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz were:-

36. Mary Elizabeth Woltz m Horatio Westlake.
37. James Monroe Woltz m Margaret Shepherd.
38. Margaret Marie Woltz m Samuel Patton.
39. Josephine Matilda Sabina Woltz m Francis Carpenter.
40. Olivia Malinda Woltz m Alexander Cunningham.
41. Amanda M. Woltz. (Died young.)
42. Henrietta Micleta Woltz m Samuel Patton (#38).
43. Louisa Minerva Woltz m Ruben Wilson.
44. Jesse Madison Woltz m Ann Whitcomb.
45. Virginia Emaline Woltz. (Died Young).

---

9. Maria Woltz (b 1795-7-3) was the daughter of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz. She married Rev. David Schaeffer of Frederick, Md.

---

10. Mathilda Woltz, (b 1790-9-8) was a daughter of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz.

---

11. Otho Woltz (b 1784-9-25), son of Dr. Peter Jr. and Maria (Breitengross) Woltz, went to Lancaster County Ohio, with or about the same time his brother Jesse did. He lived with his brothers family, and after the widow remarried he went with her and her new husband to Pulaski County, Indiana, where he died. Single.

---

12. Margaret Woltz (b 1804) was the daughter of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz. She was married 1822, to James S. Walrond (b 1796).

Issue:-

46. Virginia Walrond m Hannah,

13. Sarah H. Woltz, daughter of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz, was married 1831-1-26 at Fincastle, Virginia, to Wm. Robinson. In 1875 they were living in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:-

47. Eliza Robinson.
48. Mollie Robinson
49. Hulda Robinson m Wilkes.

---

14. Caroline Woltz, daughter of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz, was married at Fincastle, Virginia, 1839-9-21, to George M. Hutchinson. The census of 1850 of Botetourt County, Virginia, states that she was then 42 years of age and was living with her parents. They had lived in Texas.

---

15. Emeline Woltz, daughter of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz, married Thomas Wilson, at Fincastle, Virginia. They went to Ohio.

---

16. Mary Ann C. Woltz, daughter of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz, was twice married before she was twenty-one years of age. He first husband was Hugh Paul Taylor, who died at Covington, Virginia. Mr. Taylor was a very learned man, and among his writings we find "The History of The Valley of Virginia", which appeared in the Fincastle (Va.) Mirror, in 1829.

Issue:-

50. Henry Paul Taylor.
51. Virginia Taylor.

Mary Ann C. (Woltz) Taylor was married the second time (1839-10-25) to John W. Rison of Clarksville, Mecklenbury County, Virginia. They made their home on "Ramble Hill" in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:-

52. William A. Rison.
53. John W. Rison m Sarah Ashlin.
54. Margaret W. Rison m Edwin Bruce Cooke.
55. Elizabeth Rison m Cary M. Ashlin.

---

17. James E. Woltz (b 1819-9-13; d. 1883-6-28) was a son of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz. He was married 1838-2-1 to Eliza Dix Howerton (b 1820-1-23; d 1861-9-12), by Rev. Samuel Grayham. She was the daughter of Thomas Howerton and his third wife Tabitha Hunt. They lived in Mechlenburg County, Virginia.
(We are indebted to Miss Anna Woltz, Greensboro, North Carolina, for the greater part of the history of the James E. Woltz family.)

The children of James E. and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz were:-

56. Caroline Zaruah Woltz m Dr. Wm. Thomas Pollard.
57. Margaret Walrond Woltz m Charles G. Burroughs.
58. James Nathaniel Woltz m 1st Angie S. Morton.
2nd Sallie F. Nichols.
59. Thomas Howerton Woltz m 1st Meekie M. Pollard.
2nd Lou M. Chandler.
60. Mary Ellen Woltz m Thomas W. J. Baptist.
61. William Henry Woltz. Single.
62. Charles Edward Woltz m Jane Watt Clack.
63. William Robinson Woltz m Lizzie Terry.
64. Arthur Winfield Woltz m Etta Leigh Butler.
65. George Alroy Woltz m Nannie Le Grande Palmer.

---

18. William H. Woltz, son of Dr. Jacob and Nancy (Bridgland) Woltz, married Margaret Farrar, He died in Rincastle when his children were quite small.

Issue:-

66. Virginia Woltz m G. W. Carper.
67. Nancy Woltz m W. R. Carper.
68. Charles William Woltz m Elizabeth McDowell.

The Will of William H. Woltz is recorded in Fincastle, Va. and reads as follows:-

"In the name of God Amen, I William H. Woltz, of Fincastle, in the County of Botetourt, being weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory for which I feel thankful to God, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

"1st I direct that any funds due and owing me to be put out at interest until my children become of age and the interest thereof be applied to the maintenance and education of said children and after they have arrived at full age I then direct that the principal be equally divided among them or their heirs or the survivor of them.

"3rd I most earnestly desire that my children be thoroughly instructed in the essential branches of an English education and my daughters in addition with practical housewifery (The latter of which I deem as highly essential) and my son in husbandry or some good trade--then they may have the means for the ornamental and learned branches.

"4th I most earnestly desire that my children be earnestly instructed in the all important truths of the religion of our Blessed Saviour and agreeably to the forms and doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church of U. S. (of which I am an unworthy member.)

"5th I nominate constitute and appoint my trustworthy friend Martin McFerran Esq., the guardian of my dear children and most affectionately recommend them to his care and protection, believing that he will take upon himself this my last will and testament.

Lastly, I nominate and appoint my said friend Martin McFerran executor of this my last will and testament, revoking all other former wills by me heretofore made.

In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand

1527017

and seal this 16th day of February, in the year of our Lord 1847.

William H. Woltz

Witnesses:-
William Kyle
Ferdinand Woltz.

(Total estate amounted to $1018.40. See inventory).

---

19. Peter Alderson Woltz (b 1801; d. 1886) was the son of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz. He married Barbara McCollister and they lived about three miles from Thomas Woltz in Hocking County, Ohio.

Issue:-

69. George Woltz m 1st Clcillt Ohle.
2nd Elizabeth Chambers.
3d. Dawson.
70. Margaret B. Woltz m Olverorn.
71. Nancy Arabella Woltz m John Dinness.
72. Sarah Ann Woltz. (Died in infancy.)
73. Stimson Woltz. (Died in infancy).
74. Moses Woltz m Ann Shellhamer.
75. Peter Louis Woltz m Sarah Renner.
76. Jacob Curtis Woltz m Fought.
77. John Francis Marion Woltz m 1st Angeline Hamilton.
2d. Mary Clark.
3d, Amanda Ogg.
78. William Woltz m Kinser.

20. Thomas Woltz (b 1810), son of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married Nancy Sutton. In 1883 they were living near Laurel near Millville Station, Rockbridge, Hocking County, Ohio.

Issue:-

79. Katherine Woltz m Joseph De Long.
80. Joseph Woltz m Diantha Grogan.
81. Socrates Woltz.
82. William Woltz m Rebecca Blosser.
83. Oliver Woltz m Christina Fast.
84. Emile Woltz m Frank Tidd.
85. George Bendam m Lucy Kline.

21. George B. Woltz (b 1814-10-14; d 1883-5-22), son of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married Elmira Glassford (b 1828-4-30; d 1918-12-10). They both died at Montecello, Indiana.

Issue:-

86. Mary Woltz m Emory B. Sellers.
87. Alice Woltz m Johnes Brearley.
88. Henry Hamilton Woltz. Single.
89. Marcellus Woltz m Stella Gordon.
90. Marjorie Woltz.

22. Henry Jackson Woltz (b 1820-7-31; d 1896-5-22), son of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married Rebecca Pringle (b 1871-9-4; d 1895-8-9). They were married 1842-2-17. They went to Missouri in 1866 and settled in Coffeysburg. (Rebecca Pringle's mother died in Ohio, 1875).

Issue:-

91. Sally Ann Woltz m David Lamma.
92. David Jackson Woltz m Josephine Inzer Melvin.

23. Socrates Woltz (b 1824-7-28; d 1904-7-26), son of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz (b 1829-9-22; d at Allensville, Ohio 1903-7-11). (Vinton County, Ohio).

Issue:-

93. Mary Elizabeth Woltz m Samuel Lisle.
94. Almira Woltz m William E. Barrow.
95. James Washington Woltz m Sarah Graves.
96. Carolina Woltz m Curtis Russell.
97. Gelina Woltz m Jacob Shockey.
98. Lavina Woltz m Alonzo Nixon.
99. Flora Ellen Woltz m Allen Remy.
100. William Westley Woltz m Ida Ziegler.
101. Amos Woltz m Nora Ziegler.
102. Bert Woltz m Emma Davis.

Socrates Woltz served in the Civil War. In a letter written by his brother-in-law C. G. Hutton, we read "Try your best to get a furlough and come and stay at our pleasant home--anyone in Aurora can tell you where C. G. Hutton lives.****** Martha admires your patriotism in joining in the struggle for the perpetuation of this our glorious Union. She says 'live and defend your country, its flag, and the glorious old Constitution. If you live to return home, go covered with glorious victory or die in defence of our glorious Union."***You must make a confident of some one in the army so that if you should get killed they may communicate with us, or if you were wounded, and we knew it we would surely come afteryou.---For the present dear Brother Socrates we fondly and affectionately bid you goodnight humbly imploring the blessings and the especial protection of the God of Battles to shield and protect you both on the tented field and around the smoke of the thundering Cannon.

"O may you live to return to your dear family to enjoy that love which you left behind you and to see the olive

branch of peace wave a proud triumph over our dear Country."

C. G. Hutton, Wilmington P. O.
Dearborn County, Indiana.

Socrates Woltz evidently possessed a good sense of humor, for in a letter written by him in 1873, he writes, "I moved to within 2 miles of Allenville, bought 45 Acres of good land. There is not a bit of it that can be tilled comfortably. I have 3 head of horses and wagon and buggy, two heads of cows, and nearer out of debt than when you were here. I commenced with nothing and I am worth twice that now."
S. Woltz.

---

24. Maria Woltz (b 1800-12-29; d April 1879) daughter of George and Hetty (Alderson) Woltz, was married 1825-5-15 to Abraham McCollister (b 1803-10-4; 1883-10-9).
They lived at Nelsonville, Ohio.

Issue:-

103. Elizabeth McCollister m Darius Loomas.
2nd Eldie Davis.
104. Mary Ann McCollister m Jacob Snyder.
105. Thomas Alfred McCollister m Nancy Hurd.
106. David McCollister m 1st Sand.
2nd Luella .
107. Martha McCollister m Henry Barrows Baker.
108. Hattie McCollister m Jacob Lama.
109. Almira McCollister m William Buckingham.

25. Martha Woltz (d 1886-12-11) daughter of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married C. G. Hutton. He was commissioned by Governor Wright of Indiana as Notary Public and the next year he was elected Clerk. He was a member of the sons of temperance of Beacon Star Division # 280.

Issue:-

110. (Twin) Josephine Hutton.
111. (Twin) Benjamin Hutton.
112. Sarah Hutton.

26. Sophia Woltz, daughter of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married Snyder.

27. Elizabeth Woltz, daughter of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married Clark.

---

28. Margaret Charlotte Ent (b 1810-12-24) was a daughter of George and Margaret Charlotte (Woltz) Ent.

29. Peter Woltz Ent (b 1807-10-24) was the son of George and Margaret Charlotte (Woltz) Ent.

---

30. Ferdinand Woltz, son of John and Margaret (Walrond) Woltz, was married twice. His first wife was Mary Catherine French Acton, a sister of Tom Acton who edited the Atlanta Constitution, at Atlanta Georgia.

Issue:-

113. Sarah Jane Woltz m Robert Thompson.
114. Mary Jane Woltz m James Landon.

Ferdinand Woltz's second wife was Clarinda Jane Backenstoe, daughter of John and Rebecca Backenstoe, and a half sister of Harrington Jones.

Issue:-

115. John William Woltz m Evelyn Harrison May.
116. Ann Elizabeth Woltz m Woodville Bowyer.
117. Julietta Woltz m William Middleton.
118. Edmonia Woltz m Dr. Henry V. Gray.
119. Josephine Woltz. Single.
120. Charles H. Woltz m Anna Favill.
121. Edward Coppinger Woltz m Ella
122. Rosalie Woltz.

Ferdinand Woltz was for many years Clerk of the Court at Fincastle Virginia. He died at Fredericksburg, Virginia, while kneeling in prayer at the Methodist Church. The Masons accompanied his body to Fincastle where he was buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery. His second wife is also buried there.

"Ferdinand Woltz, who had been well trained in the office of Henry W. Bowyer Jr., having entered it as deputy at the age of thirteen, became one of the most successful clerks that Botetourt County ever had, being an intelligent gentleman with pleasant and genial manner.

"In former times, much more than in these later days, young men entered the clerks office as a school where they could learn methodical habits of business, besides many other things that would fit them for the active duties of life. The old clerks held their office during life - or what

was the same thing, and thenceforth were not afraid of being opposed by their deputies when their term expired. In 1845, Ferdinand Woltz became the Clerk of both courts, and held both offices by subsequent elections by the people, to the close of the War 1865, having held office 27 years."-- "Old Virginia Clerks", by Johnson.

31. William F. Woltz (b 1812) son of John and Margaret (Walrond) Woltz, was a tailor in Buchanan, Virginia. He married Mary W. Feasel (b 1820). In 1850 they were living in Botetourt County, Virginia. They both died in Buchanan, Virginia.

Issue:-

123. Sarah Fannie Woltz m Capt. Thomas Eagan.
124. Virginia (Jennie) Bell Woltz. Single.
125. William O. Woltz m Emma Haughton.
126. Ferdinand S. Woltz m Florence E. Ives.

32. Jacob Woltz (b 1823) was a son of John and Margaret (Walrond) Woltz. He was a tailor and lived in Virginia for many years but later went to Florida, where he died. Single.

33. John Woltz (b 1828) son of John and Margaret (Walrond) Woltz, lived with his father and helped at the toll bridge. He later went to Florida where he died. Single.

34. James Henry Woltz (b 1823-1-3; d at Salem, Virginia 1889-4-17) was a son of John and Margaret (Walrond) Woltz. He was married 1849-6-2 at Christiansburg, Virginia to Anna Marie Hudson, (b 1830-6-5; d 1908-4-5 at Waynesboro, Pa.). After her husband's death she made her home with her son James. They were both buried at Salem, Virginia. He was a very religious man and said to be too kind for his own good, since his household often consisted of many relatives.

Issue:-

127. Robert Walter Woltz m Josephine Stephens Van Dorn.
128. James William Woltz m Casandra (Kitty) Ellen Jones.
129. Albert Woltz m Elizabeth Vogel.
130. Henry Woltz m Sister Bell Le Tellier.
131. Charles Woltz m 1st Nannie R. Lansdown.
2nd Mary Catherine Linthicum.
132. Bessie Woltz m Jack Martin.
133. Lucy Woltz. Single.
134. Mollie Woltz. Single.
135. John Woltz m Mary Boaz.

35. Elizabeth Woltz (b 1830) was the daughter of John

and Margaret (Walrond) Woltz. She married John Kessler and they lived at Salem, Virginia. In 1850, Elizabeth and her two daughters were living with her father at Big Springs, Va. and Roanoke, Va.

Issue:-

136. Mary F. Kessler m Barnet
137. Sarah Q. Kessler m Kellener.

---

36. Mary Elizabeth Woltz (b 1817-10-2; d 1891-7-7), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode), married Horatio Westlake, 1838-4-12.

Issue:-

138. Clara Westlake.
139. Helen Maude Westlake m Henry Axline.

37. James Monroe Woltz (b 1819-12-14; d 1915-11-3), son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz, was married 1842-6-12 to Margaret Shepherd (b 1820-8-20; d 1894-12-8), at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio. He was born in Lancaster County, Ohio and died at Chillicothe, Ohio. James learned the trade of cabinet maker, with his father. After coming to Ohio he taught school, was a building contractor, and also a funeral director with his son Jesse for many years. He was a Captain in the Ohio Militia; a member of the Episcopal Church; and a member of all Masonic bodies.

Issue:-

140. Mary Margaret Woltz.
141. Joseph Shepherd Woltz.
142. James Orlando Woltz.
143. Jesse McDowell Woltz m Mary Chapman.
144. Thomas Jefferson Woltz m Mary Page.
145. William Waddel Woltz.
146. Francis Carpenter Woltz m Jennie Binns.
147. Clara Patton Woltz m John Hoffman.

38. Margaret Marie Woltz (b 1822-2-15; d 1856-4-5), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz, married Samuel Patton of Sinking Springs, Ohio. He was engaged in General Merchandising.

Issue:-

148. Mary Patton.
149. Martha Patton.
150. James Patton.
151. Josephine Patton.
152. Jesse Patton.

39. Josephine Matilda Sabina Woltz (b 1824-4-21; d 1881-8-30), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz, was married at Lancaster, Ohio, 1844-2-1 to Francis Carpenter of Lancaster, Pa. She died at Lancaster, Pa., and

is buried in the Carpenter Cemetery just out side of Lancaster, Pa.

Issue:-

153. Frank H. Carpenter.

40. Olivia Malinda Woltz (b 1826-4-2; d 1885-7-11), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz, married Alexander Cunningham. They moved to Indiana, where she died.

Issue:-

154. Fayette Cunningham.

41. Amanda Woltz (b 1830-5-20; d 1839-7-11) was the daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz.

---

42. Henrietta Nicleta Woltz (b 1828-3-1), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz, married her brother-in-law Samuel Patton (No. 38). They lived at Sinking Springs, Ohio.

Issue:-

155. Margaret Patton.
156. William Patton.
157. Janet Patton.

43. Louisa Minerva Woltz, (b 1832-8-4; d 1911-9-17), daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz, was married 1855-8-15 to Ruben Wilson.

158. Belle B. Wilson.
159. Otto Wilson.

44. Jesse Madison Woltz (b 1834-9-23; d 1914-4-18), son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz, was married 1869-11-1 to Ann Whitcomb of Pulaski County, Indiana. He was engaged in merchandising for several years in Lancaster, Ohio, but after moving to Indiana with his Mother and Step-father, he helped with the farming. He served in the Civil War in a regiment from Indiana.

Issue:-

160. Jesse James Woltz.

45. Virginia Emaline Woltz (b 1837-5-5-; d 1838-4-4) was the daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Canode) Woltz.

46. Virginia Walrond, daughter of James S. and Margaret Wolrond, married Hannah. They lived at Fincastle and Gala, Virginia.

Issue:-

161. James Hannah m Hettie McClurg.

---

47. Eliza Robinson was a daughter of William and Sarah H. (Woltz) Robinson.

48. Mollie Robinson was a daughter of William and Sarah H. (Woltz) Robinson.

49. Hulda Robinson, daughter of William and Sarah H. (Woltz) Robinson, married Wilkes.

Issue:-

162. Anna Wilkes.

---

50. Henry Paul Taylor, son of Hugh Paul and Mary Ann C. (Woltz) Taylor, married a daughter of Col. Sessoms of Mississippi. After the death of his Father, Henry lived in Fincastle, Va., with his grandfather, until 1850, then he went to Oxford, Miss. to live with his Mother. Shortly after his arrival he entered the University of Mississippi and graduated with distinguished honors in 1856. We find the following record in theJames E. and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz Bible:-

"Henry Paul Taylor was the son of Hugh Paul Taylor of Covington, Va. He died of Disentery, after an illness of three weeks, at his residence near Oxford, Miss., leaving a widow and two chilredn, besides numerous friends and relatives."

Issue:-

163. Aelie Taylor.
164. Taylor.

51. Virginia Taylor was a daughter of Hugh Paul and Mary Ann C. (Woltz) Taylor.

---

52. William A. Rison (d 1885) was a son of John W. and Mary Ann C. (Woltz-Taylor) Rison.

53. John W. Rison, son of John W. and Mary Ann C. (Woltz-Taylor) Rison, married Sarah Ashlin.

Issue:-

165. Mary H. Rison m J. Gideon Shepherd.
166. Margaret A. Rison m Dr. Miles Dudley Chisholm.
167. John W. Rison Jr. m Serena Isabel Turner.
168. Henry T. Rison m Maude Draper.
169. Carrie G. Rison m R. C. Proctor.
170. Infant.
171. Samuel Stillman Rison.

54. Margaret W. Rison, (b 1847-7-3; d 1910-11-6), daughter of John W. and Mary Ann C. (Woltz-Taylor) Rison, was married 1869-5-26 to Edwin Bruce Cooke.

Issue:-

172. Mary Cooke.
173. Charles Cooke.
174. Edwin Cooke.
175. William Cooke.

55. Elizabeth Rison (b 1852), daughter of John W. and Mary Ann C. (Woltz-Taylor) Rison, married Cary M. Ashlin. No Issue.

---

56. Caroline Zaruah Woltz (b 1839-8-24; d 1903-4-4), daughter of James Edward and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz, was married July 1870 to Dr. Thomas Pollard, (b 1839-5-28; d 1886-3-25). He was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hodges) Pollard.

Issue:-

176. Sarah Eliza Pollard m Charles H. Moon.
177. Caroline Zaruah Pollard m Robert C. Shelton.
178. William Thomas Pollard.
179. Martha Scott Pollard m William Parks Morrow.
180. James Isaac Pollard m Blanche Royster.
181. Mary Margaret Pollard m Robert J. Tuck.
182. George Woltz Pollard m Lottie Seate.

57. Margaret Wolrond Woltz (b 1840-9-23; d 1912-10-12), daughter of James Edward and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz, was married 1867-5-12 to Charles G. Burroughs (b 1841)

Issue:-

183. Carrie E. Burroughs.

184. Robert B. Burroughs m Geneva Bobbitt.
185. Meekie Woltz Burroughs m Walter Barnes.
186. Mary Ellen Burroughs.
187. Rebecca Eliza Burroughs.
188. Josephine Ida Burroughs.
189. Charles Burroughs.
190. Margaret Burroughs.
191. Essie Burroughs m George A. Wortham.

58. James Nathaniel Woltz (b. 1842-12-5; d. 1891-11-20) was the 1st son and the third child of James Edward and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz. He was married 1876-1-12 to Angie Morton (d. 1879-11-20). He was a Bookkeeper.

Issue:-

192. Mary Randolph Woltz.

James Nathaniel Woltz was married the second time, (1885-10-14) to Sallie Nichols.

Issue:-

193. Minnie Roberts Woltz m James Shelton.
194. Florence Nichols Woltz.
195. Jessie Woltz.

59. Thomas Howerton Woltz (b. 1845-1-31; d. 1913-5-12), was the 2nd son and the 4th child of James Edward and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz. He was married 1st to Meekie M. Pollard, on December 12th, 1866, by Rev. F.N. Whaley. She was a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hodges) Pollard. She died 1881-3-16.

Issue:-

196. Thomas Edward Woltz.
197. Frank Wiltse Woltz m 1st Sallie Bradshaw.
2nd Maude M. Heidelberg.
198. Edna Thomas Woltz.
199. Mary Ella Woltz.
200. Mildred Elizabeth (Minnie Bet) Woltz m Samuel Bar[illegible]

Thomas Howerton Woltz was married the second time to Lou M. Chandler, on December 20th, 1886.

Issue:-

201. Ida Selma Woltz m J. Heath Lewis.
202. Louis Howerton Woltz m Gertrude Royston.
203. Ann Eliza Woltz m Flourney P'Pool.
204. Thomas Alexander Woltz m Lillian Pool.
205. Louise Woltz.
206. James C. Woltz.
207. Irving Woltz (Dau).

60. Mary Ellen Woltz (b. 1847-12-7; d. 1895-5-10) daughter of James Edward and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz, was married 1866-5-30 to Thomas W. J. Baptist, by Rev. F.N. Whaley. Thomas W. J. Baptist died 1889-9-24.

Issue:-

208. Eliza Woltz Baptist.
209. Ida Glanville Baptist m Charles T. Harris.
210. Samuel Goode Baptist m Mary Chandler.
211. James Woltz Baptist m Blanche Elam.

---

61. William Henry Woltz (b 1849-1-17; d 1849-7-12) was a son of James Edward and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz.

62. Charles Edward Woltz (b 1851-2-19; d 1930-4-13) son of James E. And Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz, was married 1874-2-4 to Jane (Jennie) Watt Clack, by Rev. Hines. He was the seventh child and the fourth son, and was born near Buffalo Springs, Va. and died at Greensboro, North Carolina. His wife was a daughter of Dr. Frederick and Mary Watt (Montgomery) Clack of Granville County, North Carolina.

Issue:-

212. Annie Eliza Woltz.
213. James Edward Woltz.
214. Mary Pollard Woltz.
215. Alice Bessie Woltz.
216. Robert Clack Woltz m Mabel Hannah.
217. William Maclin Woltz m Esie Lee Lamb.
218. John Montgomery Woltz m Virginia Val Dalsem.

63. William Robinson Woltz (b 1854-3-15) was the eighth child and the 5th son of James E. and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz. He married Lizzie Terry of South Boston, Va. He was a merchant of South Boston, Va. and he and his wife both are buried there.

Issue:-

219. William Hunter Woltz.

64. Arthur Winfield Woltz (b 1856-5-29; d 1928-12-31) was the ninth child and the sixth son of James E. and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz. He was a farmer. He was married 1880-12-15 to Etta Leigh Butler (b 1886-10; d 1895-1-12).

Issue:-

220. Henry Milton Woltz m Dora Francis Harris.
221. Lucy Jane Woltz m John Edward Thomas.
222. James Alexander Woltz m Olie Younger Jones.
223. Alston Hamilton Woltz m Louise Beatrice Straghan.

224. William Lee Woltz m Ethel Bagwell.
225. Mary Ellen Woltz m Herbert Bryan Tilley.

65. George Alroy Woltz (b. 1858-11-7; d. 1928-2-28) was the tenth child and the seventh son of James E. and Eliza Dix (Howerton) Woltz. He was a farmer and a contractor. He was married 1861-9-14 to Nannie Le Grande Palmer, daughter of Dr. Phillip Johnson and Frances Rebecca Palmer. She is still living (1939).

Issue:-

226. Walter Woltz.
227. Frances Dix Woltz.
228. William Robinson Woltz.
229. Phillip Johnson Woltz.
230. Carrie Zaruah Woltz.
231. Nannie Le Grande Woltz.
232. Georgia Alroy Woltz m Bernard Graham Hodges.

66. Virginia Woltz (b. 1842-12-25), daughter of William H. and Margaret (Farrar) Woltz, was married 1868-10-15 to G. W. Carper, at Fincastle, Virginia. He was born 1841. She and her sister both attended college at Winston Salem, North Carolina. They lived at Gala, Virginia and lived to be more than eighty-four years of age.

Issue:-

233. Nannie Windham Carper.

67. Nancy Woltz (b. 1844), daughter of William H. and Margaret (Farrar) Woltz, married W.R. Carper, a brother of G. W. Carper (No.66). They lived at Gala, Virginia, and she lived to be more than eighty-two years of age. No Issue.

68. Charles William Woltz, son of William H. and Margaret (Farrar) Woltz, was married 1879 to Elizabeth Mc Dowell, daughter of Francis William and Sarah (Kyle) Mc Dowell.

Issue:-

234. Roscoe Woltz.
235. Maxwell Farrar Woltz m Irma Killiam.
236. Leonora Woltz m Dr. H.H. Webb.
237. Roderick Woltz.

69. George Woltz (b 1831) was a son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz. He was married 1st to Clcillt Ohle; 2nd to Elizabeth Chambers; 3rd to Dawson.

70. Margaret Woltz, daughter of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married Oliverorn.

71. Nancy Arabella Woltz, daughter of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married John Dinness.

72. Sarah Ann Woltz was an infant daughter of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz.

---

73. Stimson Woltz was an infant son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz.

74. Moses Woltz, son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married Ann Shellhamer.

75. Peter Louis Woltz, son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, arried Sarah Renner.

76. Jacob Curtis Woltz, son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married Fought.

77. John Francis Marian Woltz (b 1854-5-3; living 1937); son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz married 1st Angeline Hamilton; 2nd Mary Clark; 3rd Amanda Ogg.

Issue by 1st marriage:-

238. Louis Westley Woltz m Harriet Wilson
239. Moses Henry Woltz m 1st Sarah Cobb.
2nd Bessie Davis.
240. Charles Maywood Woltz. (Married twice in Michigan.

Issue by second marriage:-

241. Anna Woltz m Alexander Roe.
242. Leola Woltz m Daniel Hook.

Issue by third wife:

243. Manfried Woltz m Fay Johnson.
244. Isaac Melvin Woltz m Margaret Myers.
245. George Washington Hard Woltz m Waverline Van Curren.
246. Clarissa Della Woltz m John Ruth.
247. Peter Woltz. (Died young).
248. Martha Arabella Woltz m Sam Poland.
249. Boyd Wilbur Woltz m Emma Meyers.
250. Barbara Ellen Woltz m Lester Lindsey.
251. Dora Woltz. (Died in infancy).

78. William Woltz, son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married Kinser.

79. Katherine Woltz, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz, married Joseph De Long.

80. Joseph Woltz, son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz, married Diantha Gorgan.

Issue:-

252. William Howard Woltz m Carrie Bell Seeholtz.
253. Franklin Mortimer Woltz m Rosa Site.
254. Oliver Westley Woltz m Clara Riser.
255. Charles Maywood Woltz m Grace Tidd.
256. Philia Jane Woltz m 1st George Engle.
2nd William Tucker.

81. Socrates Woltz was a son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz.

82. William Woltz (b 1848; d 1883), son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz, married Rebecca Blosser.

83. Oliver Woltz (b 1851-1-1; d 1919), son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz, married Christina Fast.

---

84. Emile Woltz, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz, married Frank Tidd.

85. George Bendam Woltz (b 1857-3-10; d 1932-12-16), son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz, married Lucy Kline.

86. Mary Woltz (b 1855-9-11; d 1926-7-9), daughter of George B. and Elmira (Glassford) Woltz, was married 1877-7-3 to Emory B. Sellers, of Monticello, Indiana. No Issue.

87. Alice Woltz (b 1858-12-1; Living 1939), daughter of George B. and Elmira (Glassford) Woltz, was married 1881-12-28 to Johnes Brearley. They live at Monticello, Indiana.

Issue:-

257. George R. Brearley m Bessie Hamlin.
258. Donald Brearley m Florence Handley.

88. Henry Hamilton Woltz (b 1850-5-6; d 1872-11-17), was a son of George B. and Elmira (Glassford) Woltz. He lived in Monticello, Indiana. Single.

89. Marcellus Woltz (b 1853-8-22; d 1931-1-30), son of George B. and Elmira (Glassford) Woltz, was married 1884-6-10, to Stella Gordon.

90. Marjorie Woltz (b 1851-3-26; d 1855-8-15) was the daughter of George B. and Elmira (Glassford) Woltz.

---

91. Sally Ann Woltz (b 1842-12-25; d 1920-3-20), daughter of Henry Jackson and Rebecca (Pringle) Woltz, married David Lamma, in Ohio. In 1866, they moved to Missouri and settled on a farm near Coffeyburg, Daviess County, Missouri. David Lamma Died in 1921-4-20.

Issue:-

259. Mary Alice Lamma m James L. Davisson.
260. Andrew J. Lamma m Ella Goucher.
261. Huldah Lamma.

92. David Jackson Woltz (b 1856-3-8; d 1929-10-19), son of Henry Jackson and Rebecca (Pringle) Woltz, was married 1874-3-16, to Josephine Inzer Melvin (d 1921-12-23) in Daviess County, Missouri. He was a carpenter and blacksmith by trade. They lived on the farm which his father purchased when he first came from Ohio.

Issue:-

262. Corra Walter Woltz m Nora Mae Poe.
263. Emma Dee Woltz m Fred Landis.
264. Lillie Ann Woltz m Roy Walls.
265. Emmett Dayton Woltz m Gertrude Weldon.

---

93. Mary Elizabeth Woltz (1847-6-2; d 1882), daughter of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Samuel Lysle.

Issue:-

266. Nora Lysle.

94. Almira Woltz, (b 1849-3-9), daugher of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married William E. Barrow, of Nelsonville, Ohio.

267. John Campbell Barrow m Maude Long.
268. Charles Augustus Barrow m Maude Eastman.
269. Roy Barrow m Edna Hampton.

95. James Washington Woltz (b 1851-2-22; d 1914-3-2), son of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Sarah Graves.

Issue:-

270. Robert Woltz.
271. Eli Woltz.
272. Eva Woltz.

96. Caroline Woltz (b 1853-3-9), daughter of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Curtis Russell.

Issue:-

273. Lena Russell.
274. Maude Russell.
275. Bert Russell.
276. Orville Russell.

97. Gelina Woltz (b 1856-1-28), daughter of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Jacob Shockey.

Issue:-

277. John Shockey.
278. Clair Shockey.
279. Harriet Shockey.

98. Lavina Woltz, daughter of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Alonzo Nixon.

99. Flora Ellen Woltz (b 1863-7-16), daughter of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Allen Remy.

Issue:-

280. William Remy.
281. Ernest Remy.
282. Anthony Remy.
283. Harley Remy.
284. Corda Remy.
285. Hazel Remy.
286. Una Remy.
287. Finley Remy.

100. William Westley Woltz (b 1865-10-27), son of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Ida Zeigler.

Issue:-

288. Gertrude Woltz.
289. Norma Woltz.
290. Clifford Woltz.

101. Amos Woltz (b 1867-1-3), son of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, married Nora Zeigler.

Issue:-

291. Russell Woltz.
292. Merle Woltz.

293. Jeanne Woltz.
294. Thelma Woltz.
295. Anna Woltz.

102. Bert Woltz (b 1871-3-22), son of Socrates and Melinda (Slain) Woltz, was married 1904-9-24, to Emma Davis.

Issue:-

296. Earl J. Woltz m Linda Barnett.

---

103. Elizabeth McCollister (b 1826-4-18; d 1898-9), daughter of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, married 1st Darius Loomis; 2nd Eddie Davis.

Issue:-

297. Jerusha Loomis m Frank Judson.

104. Mary Ann McCollister (d 1875-2-2 at Nelsonville Ohio), daughter of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, married Jacob Snyder.

Issue:-

298. Madison Monroe Polk Snyder m Jeannette Lowery.
299. Elizabeth Snyder m James Mason.
300. Dora Snyder m Sands.
301. Jennie Snyder m Samuel Dreisbach.
302. Lucy Snyder. Single.
303. Myrtle Snyder. Single.
304. Homer Snyder.
305. Mack Snyder.
306. Earl Snyder.

105. Thomas Alfred McCollister (b 1830-6; d 1912), son of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, married Nancy Hurd.

106. David McCollister (b 1833; d 1885), son of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, married 1st Sands; 2nd Luella.....

107. Martha McCollister (b 1836-3-18; d 1910-12-17), daughter of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, was married 1861-12-8 to Henry Borrows Baker, (b 1827-10-6; and died at Nelsonville, Ohio, 1898-3-1). She was his second wife.

Issue:-

307. Dora Baker m Benjamin Walters.

2nd John Nichols.
3rd David Nast.
4th Jacob Combs.

308. William Franklin Baker. Single.

108. Hetty McCollister (b 1838-12-8; d 1912-9), daughter of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, married Jacob Lamma.

109. Almira McCollister (b 1841-12-1; d 1926-12-19), daughter of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, married William Buckingham.

---

110. Josephine Hutton (b 1854-9-18; 1856-5); was a daughter of C. G. and Martha (Woltz) Hutton. She was a twin of Benjamin.

111. Benjamin Hutton (b 1854-9-18) a son of C. G. and Martha (Woltz) Hutton, was living in Sullivan, Missouri, in 1877.

In a letter to Jackson Woltz, he wrote; "I am still carrying on a harness shop.**I am thinking of getting married. ** I am 22 years of age and not as big as I am old by two feet or more. Wheat is selling here for 65 cts to 90 cts per bushel. New corn 30 cts.; old corn 50 cts. Apples 40, potatoes 95; flour $3.50 per hundred weight and money is like hens teeth fieu and far between.

B. S. Hutton, Sullivan P.O.
Franklin County, Missouri.

In a letter written, May 1st, 1877, wrote:- "I am a saddler by trade. I teach school between spells.** Mother still keeps well enough to do her own work and sews for the store. She has a sewing machine. She has 6 vests and 2 pair of pants to make this week."

May 13, 1878.

"Father is still foreman for Gen. Harney at $35.00 per month. I am running his dairy for $30.00 per month.** I have a very agreeable companion, one that takes an interest in my welfare and helps make a living."

112. Sarah Hutton, daughter of C. G. and Martha (Woltz) Hutton died 1860 at the age of two years.

---

113. Sarah Jane Woltz, daughter of Ferdinand and Mary Catherine French (Acton) Woltz, married Robert Thompson.

114. Mary Acton Woltz, daughter of Ferdinand and Mary Catherine French (Acton) Woltz, married James Landon. She lived within two miles of the J. H. Woltz home in Salem, Virginia.

115. John William Woltz (b 1836-9-28; d at Washington D. C. 1893-3-25), son of Ferdinand and Clarinda Jane (Backenstoe) Woltz, married Evelyn Harrison May (b 1839-3-17; d 1902-1-17). "She is descendant of George May and Anna Fitzhugh, and these descendants may justly claim eligibility to most anything in the line of honorary and patriotic societies. The Harrison family, one of the most notable, gave two presidents to the United States." John William Woltz established the Fredericksburg Free Lance, in 1835-1-27, and edited it for many years. They are both buried in the Confederate Cemetery, at Fredericksburg, Virginia. The tombstone inscription reads: "We which have believed do enter into rest."

Issue:- (Nine children - six deceased)

309. Jimmie May Woltz.
310. Minnie Woltz m William Cocke.
311. William Woltz. m Bessie A. Richards.

116. Ann Elizabeth Woltz, daughter of Ferdinand and Clarinda Jane (Backenstoe) Woltz, was married 1858-10-14, to Woodville Bowyer. They lived in Fincastle, Virginia.

Issue:-

312. Eva May Bowyer m Walter Carper.
313. Matilda Edmondson Bowyer. Single.
314. Juliet Fontaine Bowyer m Alfred Pendleton Bowyer.
315. Clarinda Woodville Bowyer m Dr. Thomas Sidney Robinson.

117. Julietta Bell Woltz, daughter of Ferdinand and Clarinda Jane Woltz, was married October 1858, to William Middleton.

Issue:-

316. William Middleton Jr.

118. Edmonia Woltz (b 1848; d 1919), daughter of Ferdinand and Clarinda Jane (Backenstoe) Woltz, married Dr. Henry V. Gray, of Roanoke, Virginia. Among the writings of Mrs. Gray, was an article on the Woltz Family, which has done its part in keeping alive the desire to perpetuate the history of the Woltz family.

Issue:-
317. Edmonia Gray m Thomas Thornton.
318. Henry D. Gray m Mary
319. Claire Gray m H.F. Husk
320. Marcus Gray
321. Annie Jordon Gray m Milton Dashiell.
322. Vincent Gray m Oldham.
323. Lanier Gray m Miller.
324. Cambell Gray
325. Patton B. Gray m Ellen Gertrude Dashiell.
326. Kemper Gray

119. Josephine Woltz (1842), daughter of Ferdinand and Clarinda Jane (Backenstoe) Woltz, was a very beautiful and attractive woman. She made her home with her father. She died in the Providence Hospital in Washington, D.C. Her will is recorded in Roanoke, Virginia and in this will she mentions her nephew Marcus Gray, her sister Edmonia Gray and her niece Eva Mae (Bowyer) Carper. She was buried in Roanoke, Virginia. Single.

120. Charles H. Woltz (b.1853), son of Ferdinind and Clarinda Jane (Backenstoe) Woltz, married Anna Favill. He attended college at Salem, Virginia. He was postal clerk at Washington, D.C.

Issue:-
327. Florence Pauline Woltz.
328. Cora Coppinger Woltz.
329. Irene Hortense Woltz.
330. Edmonia Annie (Annie Rooney) Woltz.
331. Charles Woltz.
332. Ernest Woltz.

121. Edward Coppinger Woltz (b.1859-7-30 in Fincastle, Va), was the son of Ferdinand and Clarinda Jane (Backenstoe) Woltz. He married Ella and they lived in South Richmond, Virginia. They had one daughter.

122. Rosalie Woltz (b1860) was the daughter of Ferdinand and Clarinda Jane (Backenstoe) Woltz. (See Fincastle Records). She died young.

123. ----

Sarah Fannie Woltz, (b.1842-) daughter of William F. and Mary W. (Feazel), married Captain Thomas Egan. They lived at Buchanan, Virginia and are buried there.

124. Virginia (Jennie) Bell Woltz (b 1846; d 1924) was a daughter of William F. and Mary W. (Feazel) Woltz. She was buried at Lexington, Virginia and her will is in the Lexington court house. Single.

125. William O. Woltz (b 1849, in Botetourt County, Virginia), son of William F. and Mary W. (Feazel) Woltz, married Emma Houghton of Palataka, Florida. They are buried at Jacksonville, Florida.

Issue:-

333. Bessie Woltz m Armand Chapeau.
334. Nina Woltz. Single.
335 Herbert Woltz.
336. Lawrence Woltz.

126. Ferdinand S. Woltz (b 1844-2-22 in Botetourt County, Virginia,; d. 1908-2-12, in Florida), son of William F. and Mary W. (Feazel) Woltz, joined the Confederate Army when he was fifteen years of age. He had lived in Buchanan and Salem, Virginia before the War, and returned there after the War, but when he was twenty-one years of age he went to Lake City, Florida. There he married Florence E. Ives (b 1851-6-29 at Swanee Shoals, Florida; d 1926-8-18). 1871-1-15.

Issue:-

337. Ada Woltz m Nelson H. Cox.
338. Katie Bell Woltz m John Clark Dial.
339. Reginald Randolph Woltz m Gussie Irick.
340. William Earl Woltz m Angie McLeod.

127. Robert Walter Woltz, son of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz, married Josephine Stephens Van Dorn. They lived in Washington, D. C. Where he died in 1923, while marching in a parade at a Masonic Convention. His wife died 1930-2-28.

Issue:-

341. Mabel Woltz.
342. Florence Woltz m Chesney Lamb.
343. Josephine L. Woltz.
344. Helen Woltz m Shelton T. White.
345. Myrtle Woltz m Shelton T. White. (2nd wife)
346. Mary Woltz m John Monroe.
347. Ruth Woltz. Single.
348. Edward Robert Woltz m Gladys Wallach.
349. Angie Louise Woltz m Clarence Hiner.
350. Francis Elizabeth Woltz. Single.
351. Emma Woltz.
352. Ethel Woltz (Adopted) m Jack Frasca.

128. JamesWilliam Woltz (b in Roanoke County, Virginia 1855; d 1918-1-15, in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania), son of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz, was married in 1879 to Casandra (Kitty) Ellen Jones (b 1858-12-23; in Botetourt County, Virginia; d 1933 at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania). He attended Roanoke College, Roanoke, Virginia. For a number of years after their marriage they lived in Virginia, but later moved to York and the Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. Mr. Woltz was a very successful architect, and a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church. The Children of James William and Casandra Ellen (Jones) Woltz.

were:-

353. Pearl Woltz.
354. Ferdinand (Fred) Irvin Woltz m Flora Lee Duncan.
355. J. Everett Woltz m Mrs. Mary Gibson.
356. Lucile Woltz m Nathaniel Funk.
357. Reginald Woltz m Margaret---------.
358. Harold Woltz m Thelma Brubaker.
359. Infant.

129. Albert Woltz (d 1934-9-1 at Taneytown, Maryland) son of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz, married Elizabeth Vogel. He was a building contractor and a highly skilled mechanic, having developed and patented many machanical devices.

Issue:-

360. Vogel Woltz.
361. Ralph Woltz m Mildred Hoe.
362. Maurice Woltz.

130. Henry Woltz (d 1870 at the age of 35 years at Salem, Virginia) was a son of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz. He married Sister Bell Le Tellier.

Issue:-

363. Walter Eldredge Woltz m Alice May Delaney.

After Henry Woltz's death his widow married Mr. Kauffman. Her third marriage was to Mr. Delaney. He had three children a. Bob Delaney; b. Delia Delaney; c. Alice May Delaney. Delia Delaney married William T. Henderson, a son of William T. and Molly (Hudson) Delaney. (Molly Hudson Delaney was a sister of Anna Maria Hudson, wife of James Henry Woltz). Alice May Delaney married her step brother Walter Eldredge Woltz. (No. 363).

131. Charles Woltz (b 1851), son of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz, married Nannie R. Lansdown, of Liberty,

New Bedford County, Virginia. She died at the age of twenty-two years and is buried in the Woltz family plot at Salem, Va.

Issue:-

364. Thomas W. Woltz m Harriet C. Myers.
365. Rufus Woltz.

In 1879, Charles Woltz married Mary Catherine Linthicum. They had one child, E. O., who died at the age of eleven months.

132. Bessie Woltz, daughter of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz, married Jack Martin. They had five sons and one daughter. The daugher's name was Kitty and one son was named William.

133. Lucy Woltz, daughter of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz, died in Salem, Virginia, 1872 aged twenty-five years. She was buried in the Woltz plot at Salem. Single.

134. Mollie Woltz (d 1883) was a daughter of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz. Single.

135. John Woltz (b 1858-4-11; d Washington, D.C. 1937), son of James Henry and Anna Maria (Hudson) Woltz, was married 1883-7-17 to Mary Boaz (b 1861-4-4; living 1939), daughter of William Russell Boaz and his wife Adellia Robinson. The family of Mr. Woltz resided in or near Washington for a number of years. He was an excellent carpenter.

Issue:-

366. Lawrence Woltz m Lula Scruggs.
367. Jennie May Woltz m Henry Gregory.
368. Maude Woltz m John Smith.
369. Lewis Perry Woltz m Augusta Elizabeth Stewart.

136. Mary F. Kessler, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woltz) Kessler, married -------Barnet. They lived at Salem, Virginia.

137. Sarah Q. Kessler, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woltz) Kessler, married------Kellener.

138. Clara Westlake is the daughter of Horatio and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Westlake, of Zanesville, Ohio.

139. Helen Maude Westlake, daughter of Horatio and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Westlake, married Henry Axline.

Issue:-

370. Elda A. Axline m Claude DeWitt.

140. Mary Margaret Woltz (b 1843-4-10; d 1843-9-23) was the daughter of James Monroe and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz.

141. Joseph Shepherd Woltz (b 1844-8-8; d 1859-1-28) was the son of James Monroe and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz.

142. James Orlando Woltz (b 1846-8-23; d 1851-5-4) was the son of James Monroe and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz.

143. Jesse McDowell Woltz (b 1848-3-15; d 1933-7-2) was the son of James Monroe and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz. He was married 1869-12-29, to Mary Chapman (b 1850-12-13; and still living 1939). Jesse McDowell Woltz was born in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, and there he learned the cabinet makers trade from his father. He later was engaged in the Funeral Director's work with his father, and then with John Howard. He also traveled in Ohio, West Virginia, Virginia, and Indiana, for Undertakers Supply Houses. He was a private in the 5th and 11th Ohio Independent Batteries during the Civil War; member of the local National Guard Company; a member of the Episcopal Church; IOOF; United Commercial Travellers; and the grand Army of the Republic. His death was caused by a mis-step while descending a stairway in his home at 249 East 2nd Street, Chillicothe, Ohio, where his widow now resides. Children of Jesse McDowell and Mary (Chapman) Woltz;

371. James Mitchell Woltz m Mattie Brooks Smith.
372. Lina Clara Woltz.

144. Thomas Jefferson Woltz, son of James Monroe and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz, was born 1849-12-15 and died 1913-9-14. He was married 1879-1-6 to Mary Page (b 1854-11-25). Thomas J. Woltz was a jeweller in Chillicothe, Ohio until in the early seventies, when he moved to Monticello, Ind. where he lived until his death. His widow then moved to Sebring, Highlands County, Florida, where she died in 1934.

Issue:-

373. Clara Mary Woltz m Ernest Gage Skiff.
374. Mabel Page Woltz m Samuel Digering.

145. William Wadell Woltz (b. 1854-2-3; d. 1888-7-24) was the son of James Monroe and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz. single.

146. Francis Carpenter Woltz (b 1856-1-11; d 1918-5-31), son of James Monore and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz, was married 1882-1-11 to Jennie Binns. He was a painter by trade. For many years he lived in Chillicothe, Ohio, but later moved to Columbus, Ohio, where he was killed when a scaffold, he was using collapsed. He was a Presbyterian.

Issue:-

375. Thomas Binns Woltz m Caroline Louise Smith.
376. Maude Woltz m Lawrence Vanover.
377. Valetta Woltz m John Pyke.

147. Clara Patton Woltz (b 1858-10-2; d 1922-7-27), daughter of James Monroe and Margaret (Shepherd) Woltz, was married 1879-1-14 to John Hoffman. He has been engaged in the Notion and Dry Goods Business in Chillicothe, Ohio and still lives there at South Mulberry Street. He is a Presbyterian.

Issue:-

378. Ethel Hoffman m Walter Harrison Dyer.
379. Edgar Smith Hoffman.
380. Ida Leola Hoffman m Charles Baker Hamill.
381. Helen Herrick Hoffman.

148. Mary Patton is the daughter of Samuel and Margaret Maria (Woltz) Patton.

149. Martha Patton is the daughter of Samuel and Margaret Maria (Woltz) Patton.

150. James Patton is the son of Samuel and Margaret Maria (Woltz) Patton.

151. Josephine Patton is the daughter of Samuel and Margaret Maria (Woltz) Patton.

152. Jesse Patton is the son of Samuel and Margaret Maria (Woltz) Patton.

153. Frank H. Carpenter is the only son of Francis and Josephine Matilda Sabina (Woltz) Carpenter.

154. Fayette Cunningham is the son of Alexander and Olivia Malinda (Woltz) Cunningham.

155. Margaret Patton is the daughter of Samuel and Henrietta Nicleta (Woltz) Patton.

156. William Patton is the son of Samuel and Henrietta Nicleta (Woltz) Patton.

157. Janet Patton is the Daughter of Samuel and Henriette Nichota (Woltz) Patton.

158. Belle B. Wilson is the daughter of Ruben and Louisa Minerva (Woltz) Wilson.

159. Otto Wilson is the son of Ruben and Louisa Minerva (Woltz) Wilson.

160. Jesse James Woltz (b. 1870-9-29; Living 1939.), was married 1900-12-27 to Olive Rebecca Lewis of Chattanooga, Tenn.. He is a funeral director at Royal Center, Indiana. No Issue.

161. James Hannah, son of ---- Hannah and Virginia Walrond, married Hattie McClurg and lives at Gala, Virginia.

162. Anna Wilkes is a daughter of -------- Wilkes and Hulda Robinson.

163. Aelie Taylor was a son of Henry Paul and ------- (Sessoms) Taylor.

164. ---------- Taylor was a child of Henry Paul and---------- (Sessoms) Taylor.

165. Mary H. Rison (b. 1874-7-31; d. 1916-9-16), daughter of John W. and Sarah (Ashlin) Rison, was married 1895-11-19 to M.J. Gideon Shepherd, of Macon, Georgia and Fluvania County, Virginia.

Issue:-

382. Charles Gates Shepherd m Clara Young.
383. Mildred Henderson Shepherd m Robt. L. Hampton.
384. Margaret Ashlin Shepherd.
165 A. - J. Stillman Shepherd.

166. Margaret Ashlin Rison, daughter of John W. and Sarah (Ashlin) Rison was married 1902-5-2 to Dr. Miles Dudley Chisholm of Westfield, Massachusetts.

Issue:-

385. Beverly Ashlin Chisholm.

167. John W. Rison Jr., son of John W. and Sarah (Ashlin) Rison was married 1906 to Serena Isabel Turner. He died, May 1932, in Washington D. C. They lived in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:-

386. Beverly Turner Rison.
387. John Waddell Rison.

168. Henry Taylor Rison, son of John W. Rison and Sarah Ashlin, married Maude Draper of Pulaski, Virginia.

Issue:-

388. Henry Taylor Rison, Jr.
389. John Draper Rison.

169. Carrie Goodwin Rison (b 1881-8-8), daughter of John W. and Sarah (Ashlin) Rison was married 1909-12-15 to Russell Christian Proctor, of Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:-

390. Russell Christian Proctor, Jr.
391. Margaret Ashlin Proctor m Ford Tyler Swetnam.
392. Sarah Henderson Proctor.

170 Infant child of John W. and Sarah (Ashlin) Rison.

171. Samuel Stillman Rison was a son of John W. and Sarah (Ashlin) Rison.

172. Mary Cooke (b 1870-5-25) is the daughter of Edwin Bruce and Margaret W. (Rison) Cooke. She lives at Goochland, Virginia.

173. Charles Cooke (b 1872-5-15; d 1873-5-1) was the son of Edwin Bruce and Margaret W. (Rison) Cooke.

174. Edwin Cooke (b 1874-8-7; d 1906-3-6) was the son of Edwin Bruce and Margaret W. (Rison) Cooke.

175. William Cooke (b 1878-6-12; d 1928-5-15) was a son of Edwin Bruce and Margaret W. (Rison) Cooke.

176. Sarah Eliza Pollard (b 1871-4-30), daughter of Dr. William Thomas and Caroline Zaruah (Woltz) Pollard, was married July 1901, to Charles H . Moon, son of William Henry and Mollie (Guthrie) Moon. They live at South Boston, Virginia.

Issue:-

393. Mary Scott Moon,
394. Annie Ruth Moon.
395. William Thomas Moon.

396. Selma Lee Moon.
397. Kathleen Howerton Moon.
398. Louise Harris Moon.
399. Virginia Forrest Moon.

177. Caroline Zeruah Pollard (b 1872-6-25), daughter of Dr. William Thomas and Caroline Zaruah (Woltz) Pollard, married Robert S. Shelton, son of Dr. James and Adaline (Overby) Shelton. They lived at Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:-

400. Caroline A. Shelton m Oscar Currin.

178. William Thomas Pollard Jr. (b 1874-2-14; d 1905-5) was the son of Dr. William Thomas and Caroline Zaruah (Woltz) Pollard.

179. Martha Scott Pollard (b 1876-2-17), daughter of Dr. William Thomas and Caroline Zaruah (Woltz) Pollard, was married 1901-4-3 to Wm. P. Morrow (b 1874-1-4; d 1924-3-31) son of Thomas and Caroline (Carter) Morrow.

Issue:-

401. Caroline Carter Morrow m James P. Stovall.
402. Margaret Pollard Morrow.
403. Janice Shelton Morrow m Jesse T. Royster.
404. Edris Woltz Morrow.
405. Wilmer Anderson Morrow.

180. James Isaac Pollard (b.1878-3-17), son of Dr. Wm. Thomas and Caroline Zaruah (Woltz) Pollard, was married 1918 to Blanche Royster, daughter of Horace and Mary Elizabeth (Yancy) Royster.

Issue:-

406. Isabel Oliver Pollard.
407. Elizabeth Woltz Pollard.
408. Marjorie Beryl Pollard.

181. Mary Margaret Pollard (b 1882-2-16; d 1921-12-17), daughter of Dr. William Thomas and Caroline Zaruah (Woltz) Pollard, married Robert J. Tuck, son of William Monford and Jane (Wilkinson) Tuck.

Issue:-

409. Margaret Pollard Tuck.

182. George Woltz Pollard, (b 1884-6-26), son of Dr. Wm. Thomas and Caroline Zaruah (Woltz) was married 1908-11-4 to Lottie Seate (b 1888-11-27), daughter of Robert L. and Sarah (Tuck) Seate.

Issue:-

410. Evelyn Margaret Pollard m Guy Aytch York.

183. Carrie E. Burroughs (b 1868-2-16; d 1870-10-12) was the daughter of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs.

184. Robert Burroughs (b 1869-6-13) son of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs, was married 1901-12-18 to Geneva Bobbitt (b. 1872-6-16) daughter of Isom and Mary (Barnes) Bobbitt.

Issue:-

411. Robert Irvin Burroughs m Ruby Ann Pope.

185. Meekie Woltz Burroughs (b 1871-3-14), daughter of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs, was married 1896-12-23 to Walter T. Barnes (b 1866-6-20) son of John and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Barnes.

Issue:-

412. Fannie Barnes m David Glover.
413. Thelma Barnes m Lloyd Dorsey.
414. Reggie Jewel Barnes.

186. Mary Ellen Burroughs (b 1872-9-15) is the daughter of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs.

187. Rebecca Eliza Burroughs (b 1874-11-24), is the daughter of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs.

188. Josephine Ida Burroughs (b 1877-7-9) is the daughter of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs.

189. Charles Burroughs (b 1881-1-22; d 1881-7-9) was the son of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs.

190. Margaret Burroughs (b 1881-1-22- twin of Charles # 189) is the daughter of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs.

191. Essie Burroughs (b 1883-1-16) daughter of Charles G. and Margaret Walrond (Woltz) Burroughs, was married 1902-12-11 to George A. Wortham (b 1876- 3-18) son of Robert and Roberta (Basket) Wortham.

Issue:-

415. Florence Virginia Wortham m Enoch Norman Moore.
416. Essie Woltz Wortham m Clarence B. Moore.
417. Charles Wortham.
418. Edwin Hartwell Wortham m Pauline Hedrick.
419. Carrie Margaret Wortham.
420. Georgia Wortham m Carlton L. Lavender.
421. Blancho Wortham.
422. Marie Wortham.
423. Billie Wortham.
424. Nina Wortham.
425. Ann Lucile Wortham.
426. Dorothy Wortham.

192. Mary Randolph Woltz (b 1876-10-31; d 1877-7-22) was the only child of James Nathaniel and Angie A. (Morton) Woltz.

193. Minnie Roberts Woltz (b 1886-8-12) daughter of James Nathaniel and Sallie F. (Nichols) Woltz, married James Shelton and they live in Richmond, Virginia.

194. Florence Nichols Woltz (b 1888-6-27); died in infancy), was the daughter of James Nathaniel and Sallie F. (Nichols) Woltz.

195. Jessie Woltz was the daughter of James Nathaniel and Sallie F. (Nichols) Woltz.

196. Thomas Edward Woltz (b 1867-9-25; died at the age of four) was the son of Thomas Howerton and Meekie (Pollard) Woltz.

197. Frank Wiltse Woltz (b 1870-6-10), son of Thomas Howerton and Meekie (Pollard) Woltz, was married first, to Sallie V. Bradshaw. No children. His second marriage was to Maud M. Heidelberg, and their children were:-

427. Thomas Woltz.
428. Beth Woltz.
429. Frances Woltz.
430. Frank Woltz.

198. Edna Thomas Woltz (b 1874-11-23), daughter of Thomas Howerton and Meekie (Pollard) Woltz, is Post-Mistress at Nathalie, Virginia.

199. Mary Ellen Woltz (b 1878-5-10) daughter of Thomas Howerton and Meekie (Pollard) Woltz, is Post-Mistress at Virgilina, Virginia.

200. Mildred Elizabeth (Minnie Bet) (b 1881-3-10), daughter of Thomas Howerton and Meekie (Pollard) Woltz, married Samuel Bass. They live at Buffalo Springs, Virginia.

Issue:-

431. Paul Bass.
432. Mary Bass.
433. Howard Bass.

201. Ida Selma Woltz (b 1887-12-11) daughter of Thomas Howerton and Lou M. (Chandler) Woltz, married J. Heath Lewis. They live in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Issue:-

434. James Howerton Lewis.
435. Anne Louise Lewis.
436. Irvin Lewis.

202. Louis Howerton Woltz (b 1889-1-30), son of Thomas Howerton and Lou (Chandler) Woltz, married Gertrude Royster. They live in South Boston, Virginia,

Issue:-

437. Louis Allen Woltz.
438. George Woltz.

203. Eliza Woltz (b 1891-6-5) daughter of Thomas Howerton and Lou (Chandler) Woltz, married Flourney P'Pool.

Issue:-

439. Louise P'Pool m Frank Sizemore.
440. Thomas Woltz P'Pool.
441. Heath P'Pool.
442. Ella P'Pool.

204. Thomas Alexander Woltz (b 1893-3-14), son of Thomas Howerton and Lou M. (Chandler) Woltz, married Lillian Pool.

Issue:-

443. Louis Woltz.
444. Tom Woltz.
445. James Woltz.

205. Louise Woltz, daughter of Thomas Howerton and Lou M. (Chandler) Woltz, died at the age of five years.

206. James C. Woltz (b 1898-1-19) is a son of Thomas Howerton and Lou M. (Chandler) Woltz. He is single and makes his home with his Mother.

207. Irving Woltz (b 1900-1-19), was the daughter of Thomas Howerton and Lou M. (Chandler) Woltz. When she was a Student at Cox College, College Park, Georgia, she was killed by an automobile as she stepped from a street car, at Hopeville, Georgia. (d 1919-11-1)

208. Eliza Woltz Baptist (b 1867-4-19; d 1867-4-20) was the daughter of Thomas W. J. and Mary Ellen (Woltz) Baptist.

209. Ida Glannvile Baptist (b 1868-5-1; d 1934-10-28), daughter of Thomas W. J. and Ellen (Woltz) Baptist, married Charles T. Harris (d 1894-12-27). They lived at Buffalo, Springs, Va.

Issue:-

446. Howard Harris m Effie Tisdale.

210. Samuel Goode Baptist (b 1870-6-30; d March 1932), married Mary Chandler.

Issue:-

447. Agnes Baptist.
448. Thomas Baptist.
449. Ruth Baptist.

211. James Woltz Baptist (b 1876-9-9; d 1923-1-29) son of Thomas W. J. and Mary Ellen (Woltz) Baptist, married Blanche Watkins Elam. Their obituary follows:-

"On January 31, 1923, the remains of John W. Baptist and Blanche N. Baptist, his wife, were laid to rest in one grave, at Gravel Hill Cemetery, near Buffalo Lithia Springs, Virginia. Mrs Baptist passed away on the night of January 29th at eight o'clock, and Mr. Baptist the following morning at two-thirty, both dying of influenza.

"Mr. Baptist was a son of Thomas Baptist and Ellen Woltz.-------His father was a Virginia Gentleman of the 'Old School' and his mother a member of one of the pioneer families of the state. He is survived by one sister and one brother; Mrs. Ida Harris of Buffalo Springs, Va. and Samuel Baptist of Scottsburg, Va. At the age of fourteen, he became a member of

the Buffalo Baptist Church, and in later years became a deacon of the same. This position he held until the day of his death. He was an active Mason, having held membership in that order for seventeen years. His entire life was spent in Mecklenburg County.---For Sterling worth, uprightness of character, and modesty of demeanor, Mr. Baptist had few equals. He was a leader in the community, a guide, counsellor and friend. His judgment and advice were constantly sought.

"Mrs. Baptist was born at Buffalo Junction, August 6th, 1890 and was a member of one of Mecklenburg's most prominent families. Her parents were R. W. and Betty C. Elam. who survive her as well as three brothers and one sister-Mrs. Grace Chandler (Mrs. O.P.); and R. T. Mason, and Daniel Esom. She jointed the church at the age of eight. She was married 1911-10-18. Five children, three boys and two girls survive them. She was a woman of unusual charm and beauty--always unselfish to the last degree.-----"

Issue:-

450. Mary Howard Baptist m Frances Charles Behle.
451. James Woltz Baptist.
452. Grace Elam Baptist.
453. Richard Watkins Baptist.
454. Daniel Mason Baptist.

212. Annie Eliza Woltz (b 1875-2-7) is the daughter of Charles Edward and Jane Watt (Clack) Woltz. She is a secretary and lives at Greensboro, North Carolina. It was through her efforts that so much of the James Woltz family history was made available.

213. James Edward Woltz (b 1877-4-9; d 1908-8-12) was a son of Charles Edward and Jane Watt (Clack) Woltz. He is buried in the Greenview Cemetery, at Reidsville, North Carolina.

214. Mary Pollard Woltz (b 1880-4-28) is the daughter of Charles Edward and Jane Watt (Clack) Woltz.

215. Alice Bessie Woltz (b 1882-11-12; d 1909-5-26) was the daughter of Charles Edward and Jane Watt (Clack) Woltz. She was buried in the Greeview Cemetery, Reidsville, N. Carolina.

216. Robert Clack Woltz (b 1887-1-1, Reidsville, N. Car.) is a son of Charles Edward and Jane Watt (Clack) Woltz. He was married 1921-6-9 to Mabel Hannah of Harriman, Tennessee. They live at Norris, Tennessee.

Issue:-

455. Patricia Jane Woltz.

217. William Maclin Woltz, (b 1889-9-3) was the son of Charles Edward and Jane Watt (Clack). He was married 1932-9-11 to Usie Lee Lamb, daughter of John B. and Flora (Ledbetter) Lamb. They live at Greensboro, N. Carolina where he is in the dry cleaning business.

Issue:-

456. Bobbie Lee Woltz.

218. John Montgomery Woltz (b 1896-6-8), son of Charles Edward and Jane Watt (Clack) Woltz, was married 1931-5-16 to Virginia Van Dalsem, daughter of Ben and Pearle (Gwaltney) Van Dalsem. He is in the Office Furniture and Stationary Business at Greensboro, North Carolina.

Issue:-

457. John Montgomery (Jere) Woltz.
458. Ben Van Dalsem Woltz.

219. William Hunter Woltz is the only child of William Robinson and Lizzie (Terry) Woltz.

220. Henry Milton Woltz (b 1881-9-25) son of Arthur Winfield and Etta Leigh (Butler) Woltz, was married 1900-12-13 to Dora Francis Harris (b 1886-3-17).

Issue:-

459. Thomas F. Woltz m Fannie Campbell.
460. Dora Leigh Woltz, m Daniel Morrow Fullerton.
461. James Arthur Woltz m Mary May Lashly.
462. Willie Garland Woltz.
463. Hamilton Harris Woltz.

221. Lucy Jane Woltz (b 1883-12-29), daughter of Arthur Winfield and Etta Leigh (Butler) Woltz, was married 1916-10-21 to John Edward Thomas.

Issue:-

464. Mary Francis Thomas.
465. John Edward Thomas Jr.

222. James Alexander Woltz (b 1886-11-1) son of Arthur Winfield and Etta Leigh (Butler) Woltz, was married 1914-10-21 to Olie Younger Jones.

Issue;-

466. Lillian Odella Woltz m George William Gordon.

467. James Alexander Woltz Jr.
468. Robert Winfield Woltz.

223. Alston Hamilton Woltz (b 1889-3-10) son of Arthur Winfield and Etta Leigh (Butler) Woltz, was married 1924-5-6 to Louise Beatrice Straghan. They live at Raleigh, North Carolina.

224. William Lee Woltz (b 1891-4-12) son of Arthur Winfield and Etta Leigh (Butler) Woltz, was married 1920-12-4 to Ethel Bagwell.

Issue:-

469. William Lee Woltz.

225. Mary Ellen Woltz (b 1893-5-10) daughter of Arthur Winfield and Etta Leigh (Butler) Woltz, was married 1921-11-16 to Herbert Tilley.

Issue:-

470. Mary Leigh Tilley.
471. Margaret Woltz Tilley.
472. Henry Talley Tilley.
473. William Alston Tilley.

226. Walter Woltz is a son of George Alroy and Nannie Le Grande (Palmer) Woltz.

227. Frances Dix Woltz, daughter of George Alroy and Nannie Le Grande (Palmer) Woltz, states that her father had a watch key that was brought from Germany by a Woltz. It is flat, amber set, and about the size of a fifty cent piece, with a gold band around it. Her brother Phillip J. has a razor which was also brought over from Germany.

228. William Robinson Woltz is a son of George Alroy and Nannie Le Grande (Palmer) Woltz.

229. Phillip Johnson Woltz is a son of George Alroy and Nannie Le Grande (Palmer) Woltz.

230. Carrie Zaruah Woltz is the daughter of George Alroy and Nannie Le Grande (Palmer) Woltz.

231. Nannie Le Grande Woltz is a daughter of George Alroy and Nannie Le Grande (Palmer) Woltz.

231. Georgia Alroy Woltz, daughter of George Alroy and Nannie Le Grande (Palmer) Woltz, married Bernard Graham Hodges.

Issue:-

474. Sarah Le Grande Hodges.
475. Phyllis Johnson Hodges.
476. George Robinson Hodges.

233. Nannie Windham Carper, the only daughter of G. W. and Virginia (Woltz) Carper, died at the age of nineteen.

234. Roscoe Woltz, son of Charles Wm. and Elizabeth (McDowell) Woltz, lives in Ottumwa, Iowa.

235. Maxwell Farrar Woltz (b 1883-10-25) son of Charles Wm. and Elizabeth (McDowell) Woltz, was married 1912-6-5, to Irma Killiam. They live at Salem, Virginia.

Issue:-

477. Maxwell Kenneth Woltz.
478. Charles Killiam Woltz.
479. Robert Kay Woltz.

236. Leonora Woltz, is a daughter of Charles William and Elizabeth (McDowell) Woltz. She attended College at Winston Salem, North Carolina. Her husband Dr. H. H. Webb is an X-ray specialist and is located in the Anderson Building, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Issue:-

480. "Buck" Webb.
481. Virginia Webb.
482. Charles Webb.

237. Roderick Woltz, son of Charles Wm. and Elizabeth (McDowell) Woltz, died young.

238. Louis Westley Woltz, son of John F.M. and Angeline (Hamilton) Woltz, married Harriet Wilson.

239. Moses Henry Woltz, son of John F. M. and Angeline (Hamilton) Woltz, married 1st Sarah Cobb; 2d. Bessie Davis.

240. Charles Maywood Woltz, son of John F. M. and Angeline (Hamilton) Woltz was married twice--both times in Michigan.

241. Anna Woltz, daughter of John F. M. and Mary (Clark) Woltz, married Alexander Noe.

242. Leola Woltz, daughter of John F. M. and Mary (Clark) Woltz, married Daniel Hook.

243. Manfried Woltz, son of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, was born 1888-8-17. He was married 1927-4-3 to Fay Johnson.

244. Isaac Melvin Woltz, son of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, married Margaret Myers.

245. George Washington Hard Woltz, son of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, married Waverlie Van Curren.

246. Clarissa Della Woltz, daughter of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, married John Ruth.

247. Peter Woltz, son of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, died young.

248. Martha Arabella Woltz, daughter of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, married Sam Poland.

249. Boyd Wilbur Woltz, son of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, married Emma Meyers.

250. Barbara Ellen Woltz, daughter of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, married Lester Lindsey.

251. Dora Woltz, daughter of John F. M. and Amanda (Ogg) Woltz, died in infancy.

252. William Howard Woltz, (b 1860-12-13; living 1937), son of Joseph and Diantha (Groghan) Woltz, was married 1890-4-2 to Carrie Bell Seeholtz.

Issue:-

483. Harry Lasson Woltz m Lucy Smith.
484. Diantha Catherine Woltz m Henry Rewschield.

253. Franklin Mortimer Woltz, (b 1866-9-27) son of Wm. Howard and Diantha (Grogan) Woltz, married Rosa Sites.

254. Oliver Westley Woltz, son of Wm. Howard and Diantha (Grogan) Woltz, married Clara Riser.

255. Charles Maywood Woltz (b 1871-12-23) son of Wm. Howard and Diantha (Grogan) Woltz, married Grace Tidd.

256. Phillia Jane Woltz (b 1874-4-2) daughter of Wm. Howard and Diantha (Grogan) Woltz, married 1st George Engle; 2d William Tucker.

257. George R. Brearley, son of Johnes and Alice (Woltz)

Brearley, married Bessie Hamlin . They live at Santa Monica, California.

Issue:-

485. Elizabeth Brearley.
486. Alice Jean Brearley.

258. Donald Brearley, son of Johnes and Alice (Woltz) Brearley, married Florence Handley. They live at Montecello, Indiana.

Issue:-

487. John Handley Brearley.

259. Mary Alice Lamma (b 1862-8-1; d 1927-7-29), daughter of David C.& Sally Ann (Woltz) Lamma, was married 1881-3-3 to James L. Davisson (b 1855-19-6;d.1923-3-10).

Issue:-

488. Julius Ross Davisson m 1st Bessie Ward.
2nd Letha Reed.
489. Nellie Rebecca Davisson m Carl Lasher.
490. David Jackson Davisson m Ann Salmon.
491. Gladys Mayme Davisson m Ezra Evans.
492. Sally Blanche Davisson m Claude White.

260. Andrew Jackson Lamma (b 1865-1-31; d 1928-8-12), son of David C. and Sally Ann (Woltz), was married 1891-12-6 to Ella Goucher.

Issue:-

493. Jessie Cora Lamma m Clarence Lasher.
494. Virgil Denton Lamma m Juanita Bennett.

261. Hulda Lamma (b 1868-3-4; d 1878-7-29) was the daughter of David C. and Sally Ann (Woltz) Lamma.

262. Corra Walter Woltz (b 1876-9-19), son of David Jackson and Josephine Inzer (Melvin) Woltz, was married 1898-12-20 to Nora May Poe. He was born and raised and is still living on the farm formerly purchased by Henry Jackson Woltz when he first came to Missouri.

Issue:-

495. Crystal Jewel Woltz m Oscar Herald.

263. Emma Dee Woltz (b 1883-9-25), son of David Jackson and Josephine Inzer (Melvin) Woltz, was married 1903-2-8, to Fred Landis.

Issue:-

496. Eva May Landis m John Jordon.
497. Lawrence Dayton Landis.

264. Lillie Ann Woltz (b 1885-11-28), daughter of David Jackson and Josephine Inzer (Melvin) Woltz, was married 1908-11-18 to Roy Walls.

Issue:-

498. Owen Traber Walls.

265. Emmett Dayton Woltz (b 1888-8-17), son of David Jackson and Josephine Inzer (Melvin) Woltz, was married 1910-10-12 to Gertrude Welden at Gilman City, Missouri. They lived in Gilman City, Harrison County, Missouri, twenty years where he was actively engaged in the Mercantile Business. On February 21st, 1936, Mr. Woltz, with his family moved to Maryville, Missouri. He is a 32nd Degree Mason, and a member of the Kansas City Scottish Rite. He is a member of the First Baptist Church at Maryville, Mo.

Issue:-

499. DeLana Fern Woltz m Herbert V. Pennington.
500. E. D. (Eddie) Woltz.

266. Nora Lisle was a daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Lisle.

267. John Campbell Barrow (b 1879-7-29) son of William E. and Almira (Woltz) Barrow, was married 1904-2-19 to Gertrude Long (b 1882-1-6). They live at McArthur, Ohio.

Issue:-

501. Claude Rothby Barrow m Bertha Leota Lesser.
502. Arthur William Barrow.
503. John Oliver Barrow.
504. Mary Mildred Barrow.
505. Orville Barrow.

268. Charles Augusta Barrow (b 1873-10-27) son of William E. and Almira (Woltz) Barrow was married 1906-1-27) to Maude Eastman. They live at Nelsonville, Ohio.

Issue:-

506. Bertha Edna Barrow m Earl Backus.
507. Alma Lillian Barrow.

269. Roy Barrow (b 1883-7-15) son of William E. and Almira (Woltz) Barrow, was married 1914-7-4 to Edna Riensetta Hampton. They live at Nelsonville, Ohio.

Issue:-

508. Francis Barrow m Thomas Kelly.
509. Bernard C. Barrow.
510. Esther M. Barrow.
511. Earl William Barrow.

270. Robert Woltz is a son of James Washington and Sarah (Graves) Woltz.

271. Eli Woltz is the son of James Washington and Sarah (Graves) Woltz.

272. Eva Woltz is the daughter of James Washington and Sarah (Graves) Woltz.

273. Lena Russell is a daughter of Curtis and Caroline (Woltz) Russell.

274. Maude Russell is a daughter of Curtis and Caroline (Woltz) Russell.

275. Bert Russell is the son of Curtis and Caroline (Woltz) Russell.

276. Orville Russell is a son of Curtis and Caroline (Woltz) Russell.

277. John Shockey is a son of Jacob and Gelina (Woltz) Shockey.

278. Clair Shockey is a son of Jacob and Gelina (Woltz) Shockey.

279. Hariet Shockey is a daughter of Jacob and Gelina (Woltz) Shockey.

280. William Remy is a son of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

281. Earnest Remy is a son of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

282. Anthony Remy is a son of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

283. Harley Remy is a son of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

284. Corda Remy is a son of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

285. Hazel Remy is the daughter of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

286. Una Remy is a daughter of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

287. Finley Remy is a son of Allen and Flora E. (Woltz) Remy.

288. Gertrude Woltz is a daughter of William Westley and Ida (Ziegler) Woltz.

289. Norma Woltz is a daughter of William Westley and Ida (Ziegler) Woltz.

290. Clifford Woltz is a son of William Westley and (Ida) (Ziegler) Woltz.

291. Russell Woltz is a son of Amos and Nora (Ziegler) Woltz.

292. Merle Woltz is a son of Amos and Nora (Ziegler) Woltz.

293. Jeannie Woltz is a daughter of Amos and Nora (Ziegler) Woltz.

294. Thelma Woltz is the daughter of Amos and Nora (Ziegler) Woltz.

295. Anna Woltz is a daughter of Amos and Nora (Zeigler) Woltz.

296. Earl J. Woltz (b 1905-10-21), son of Bert and Emma (Davis) Woltz, married Linda Barnett.

Issue:-

512. Ann Barbara Woltz.
513. Jane Arnetta Woltz.

297. Jerush Loomis, daughter of Darius and Elizabeth (McCollister) Loomis, married Frank Jackson. They live in Iowa.

Issue:-

514. James Loomis Jackson.
515. Elizabeth Jackson m-----Streeter.
516. Olie Jackson.
517. Anna Jackson.
518. Jennie Jackson.

298. Madison Monroe Polk Snyder, son of Jacob and Mary Anne (McCollister) Snyder, married Jeanette Lowery.

299. Elizabeth (Lib) Snyder, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder, married James Mason.

300. Dora Snyder (b 1878), daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder, married-----Sands.

301. Jennie Snyder, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder, married Sam Dreisbach.

302. Lucy Snyder is a daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder. Single.

303. Myrtle Snyder is a daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder. Single.

304. Homer Snyder is a son of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder.

305. Mack Snyder is a son of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder.

306. Earl Snyder is a son of Jacob and Mary Ann (McCollister) Snyder.

307. Dora Baker (b 1864-4-8-) daughter of Henry B. and Martha (McCollister) Baker, was married 1st to Benjamin Walters, 1880-7-1; 2nd John Nichols, 1888-12-8; 3rd David Nast; 4th Jacob Combs.

308. William Franklin Baker (b 1873-7-21) is a son of Henry B. and Martha (Mc Collister) Baker. Single. Lives at Nelsonville, Ohio.

309. Jimmie May Woltz, son of John Wm. and Evelyn H. (May) Woltz, married Leona Riley, daughter of-----Riley, a confederate soldier of General Mosby's Cavalry. Deceased.

310. Minnie M. Woltz (b 1875-2-13), daughter of John Wm. and Evelyn Harrison (May) Woltz, was married 1909-1-20,

to William F. Cocke of Cumberland County, Virginia.

Issue:-

519. Thomas Lewis Preston Cocke.
520. Evelyn Harrison Cocke m John Holt Merchant.
521. Mary Fauntleroy Cocke.

311. William H. Woltz (b 1877-10-23) is the son of John Wm. and Evelyn Harrison (May) Woltz. He married Bessie A. Richards of Jersey City, N.J. and they live at Palisades Park, New Jersey. For many years Mr. Woltz was connected with the New York Times. He writes -" When I was a young sailor , I was stationed in the Mare Island Navy Yard. One of the greatest receptions ever accorded a hero, was when my old ship , the Monitor Monterey, sailed from there June 1, 1898, to join Dewey at Manila. My cousin Nellie Lyster presented me with a small book of Psalms which had been carried by a member of our family through the Civil War; so in my box aboard ship it passed through the Spanish-American War, the Philippine Insurrection and Boxer Infusing."

Issue:-

311A. Edna May Woltz. (Died in infancy.)
311B. Wm. E. Woltz m Margarita Eva Norlander. (m. 1936-8-15).
311C. Edward Harrison Woltz.(b. 1910-7-8).

312. Eva May Bowyer (b. Fincastle, Va. 1861-12-7), was the daughter of Woodville and Ann Elizabeth (Woltz) Bowyer. She married Walter Carper. Woodville Bowyer died when his daughters were quite young, so that his wife and four children made their home with the Woltz's in Salem, Virginia, and with the Bowyer family in Fincastle, Virginia. Mrs. Carper is a descendant of Col. Henry Bowyer who was on George Washington's Staff. After the war he returned to Fincastle where he was clerk of the Court. When he retired his son became clerk and Ferdinand Woltz, who had been taken into the office of Col. Bowyer, remained as Deputy Clerk. The office of Clerk was held in the Bowyer and Woltz family for eighty years. Mrs. Carper now lives in Blackstone, Va.

Issue:-

522. Frances Waldron Carper m Jesse Connelly.
523. James Monroe Carper.
524. Malcolm Moreland Carper.

313. Matilda Edmondson Bowyer (b.1859-8-9) is a daughter of Woodville and Elizabeth (Woltz) Bowyer. She was born in Fincastle, Va. and lived there for many years. She now makes her home with her sister Mrs. Carper, at Blackstone, Virginia.

314. Juliet Fontaine Bowyer (b. 1863-6-2), daughter of Woodville and Elizabeth (Woltz) Bowyer, married Alfred Pendleton Baker.

Issue:-

525. Evelyn Gray Baker.
526. Alfred Baker Jr.
527. Claire Baker m A.P. Gwynn.
528. Carlisle Baker.
529. Robert Baker.
530. Ann Woodville Baker.

315. Clarinda Woodville Bowyer (b.1865-4-9) ,daughter of Woodville and Elizabeth (Woltz) Bowyer, married Dr. Thomas Lindsey Robertson.

Issue:-

531. Mercer Leyburn Robertson m Frances Thompson.

316. William Middleton was the only son of William and Juliet Bell (Woltz) Middleton.

317. Edmonia Gray, daughter of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray, married Thomas Thornton.
Issue:-
532. Thomas Thornton Jr.

318. Henry D. Gray, son of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray, married Mary -------. He lives in Roanoke, Va.

319. Claire Gray is the daughter of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray. She married H.E. Husk and they live in Roanoke, Virginia.

320. Marcus Gray is the son of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray.

321. Annie Jordon Gray, daughter of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray married Milton Dashiell, an attorney of Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue:-
533. Anne Vere Fairfax Dashiell.
534. Edmonia Gordon Dashiell.

322. Vincent Gray, son of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray, married ------- Oldham.

323. Lannier Gray, son of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray, married ------ Miller.

324. Campbell Gray is a son of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray.

325. Patton Boyd Gray, son of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray, married Ellen Gertrude Dashiell.
Issue:-
535. Ellen Gordon Gray.
536. Patton Boyd Gray Jr.

326. Kemper Gray is a son of Dr. Henry V. and Edmonia (Woltz) Gray.

327. Florence Pauline Woltz is the daughter of Charles H. and Anna (Favill) Woltz.

328. Cora Coppinger Woltz is the daughter of Charles H. and Anna (Favill) Woltz.

329. Irene Hortense Woltz is the daughter of Charles H. and Anna (Favill) Woltz.

330. Edmonia Annie (Annie Rooney) Woltz is the daughter of Charles H. and Anna (Favill) Woltz.

331. Charles Woltz is the son of Charles H. and Anna (Favill) Woltz. He lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

332. Ernest Woltz, of Washington, D.C., is the son of Charles H. and Anna (Favill) Woltz.

---

333. Bessie Woltz, daughter of William O. and Emma (Haughton) Woltz, married Armand Chapeau. They lived in Jacksonville, Florida. Deceased.

334. Nina Woltz, daughter of William O. and Emma (Haughton) Woltz, lives in Jacksonville, Florida. Single.

335. Herbert Woltz was the son of William O. and Emma (Haughton) Woltz.

336. Lawrence Woltz is the son of William O. and Emma (Haughton) Woltz.

---

337. Ada Woltz (b. 1873-4-7, Lake City, Fla.) is the daughter of Ferdinand S. and Florence E. (Ives) Woltz. She was married 1896-12-25, at Lake City, Fla. to Nelson H. Cox of Sanford, Fla. They live in Gainesville, Fla.

Issue:-

537. Nelson H. Cox.
538. Victor Ives Cox.

338. Katie Bell Woltz (b 1876-11-11, Lake City, Fla.) is the daughter of Ferdinand S. and Florence E. (Ives) Woltz. She was married 1899-11-15, at Lake City, Fla., to John Clark Dial, of Madison, Fla. He was born 1873-1-7 in H Columbia, So. Car. He died 1912-6-12.

Issue:-

539. Florence Dial m Jack Russell.
540. William Henry Dial m Grace Franklin.
541. John Clark Dial Jr. m Birdie Stringfellow.

339. Reginald Randolph Woltz (b 1895-2-26, Lake City Fla.) son of Ferdinand S. and Florence E. (Ives) Woltz, was married 1919-12-28 to Gussie Irick. They live at Elloree, N. Car. He served overseas in the World War. He served at first in the 125th Infantry, but later was chosen, at Coblenz, as a member of General Pershing's band as a drummer, and served in that capacity until the armistice.

Issue:-

542. Juanita Woltz.
543. Dorothy Woltz.

340. William Earl Woltz (b 1880-1-8), son of Ferdinand S. and Florence E. (Ives), married Angie McLeod. No Issue.

341. Mabel Woltz, daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz, died at the age of three.

342. Florence Woltz, daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz, married Chesney Lamb, June 1906, and died October 1906.

343. Josephine L. Woltz, daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz, is Laboratorium at the Gallinger Hospital, Washington, D.C.

344. Helen Woltz (d 1923), daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz, married Shelton T. White.

Issue:-

544. Shelton T. White Jr.
545. Virginia Lee White.

345. Myrtle Woltz, daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz, married Shelton T. White (#344).

Issue:-

546. James Walter White.

346. Mary Woltz, daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz, married John Monroe.

Issue:-

547. Jaqueline Monroe.
548. --------- Monroe.

347. Ruth Woltz (d 1919) was a daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz.

348. Edward Robert Woltz, son of Robert W. and Josephine S. (Van Dorn) Woltz, married Gladys Wallach. They live in Washington, D.C.

Issue:-

549. Louise Wallach Woltz.

349. Angie Louise Woltz, daughter of Robt. W. and Josephine (Van Dorn) Woltz, married Clarence Hiner.

Issue:-

550. Bobbie Hiner.
551. ------ Hiner.

350. Frances Elizabeth Woltz, daughter of Robert W. and Josephine (Van Dorn) Woltz, lives in Washington, D.C. Single.

351. Emma Woltz was an infant daughter of Robert W. and Josephine (Van Dorn) Woltz.

352. Ethel Woltz, is an adopted daughter of Robert W. and Josephine (Van Dorn) Woltz, having been adopted at the age of six weeks. She married Jack Frasca.

353. Pearl Woltz of Waynesboro, Penn. is the daughter of James W. and Casandra E. (Jones) Woltz. She was born in Lynchburg, Va.

354. Ferdinand (Fred) Irvin Woltz (b 1883-3-4, at 2416 "N" Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (Old Georgetown), is the oldest son of James W. and Casandra E. (Jones) Woltz. For two years following his graduation from the Waynesboro (Pa.) High School in 1903, he did Electrical Work, then he entered Penn State College. He graduated in Electrical Engineering in 1909, and received honors as a Phi Cappi Phi. He later received his Master's Degree in Electrical Engineering, and is a licensed Professional Engineer of New York State. He spent a number of years as Manager of Power Sales with different Utility Companies, but in 1938, joined the E. A. Wilcox Engineering Co., of San Francisco, Calif. He was married 1915-10-30, at Saint Louis, Missouri, to Flora Lee Duncan, of Lineville, Iowa. (She is a daughter of James Lorenzo Patton Duncan and his wife, Mary Ann Wakefield.) They had two infant sons, Fred Irvin Woltz (b 1917-9-24; d 1917-9-26); and Duncan Woltz (b and d 1931-1-5.

355. J. Everett Woltz, son of James W. and Casandra E. (Jones) Woltz graduated from the Waynesboro H. S. and then in 1914 graduated from Penn State College. He was connected with

the Schools of Philadelphia, Pa. as an architect. He married Mrs. Mary Gibson, of Waynesboro, Pa.

356. Lucille Woltz, daughter of James W. and Casandra E. (Jones) Woltz, married Nathaniel Funk, of Waynesboro, Pa.

Issue:-

552. James Funk.
553. Janet Funk.
554. Joan Funk.

357. Reginald Woltz, son of James W. and Casandra E. (Jones) Woltz, married Margaret -----, of Ringold, Pa. Reginald served overseas in the World War and was a member of the Army of Occupation, after the Armistice was signed. He is connected with the Landis Machine Company, at Waynesboro, Pa.

358. Harold Woltz, the youngest son of James W. and Cassandra Ellen (Jones) Woltz, was married 1915, to Thelma Brubaker. He was connected with Utility Companies for several years,but about 1935 became a salesman for a furniture company in Williamsburg, Virginia. He died in Williamsburg, in March 1939.

Issue:-

555. Madeline Virginia Woltz.
556. Betty Woltz.
557. Camille Woltz.

359. Infant daughter of James W. and Casandra E. (Jones) Woltz.

360. Vogel Woltz, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Vogel) Woltz, is a successful architect of Washington, D.C. Single.

361. Ralph Woltz, was a son of Albert and Elizabeth (Vogel) Woltz. He married Mildred Hoe. He died in Washington, D.C.

Issue:-

558. Ralph E. Woltz Jr.
559. Margaret C. Woltz.
560. June Woltz.

362. Maurice E. Woltz, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Vogel) Woltz, is with the Merchant Marines. He is married and has one son living in Maryland.

363. Walter Eldridge Woltz, son of Henry and Sister Bell (LeTellier) Woltz, was born 1871, and died at Gettysburg, Pa., 1930-12-9. He was married at Salem, Va. 1889-3-24, to his step sister Alice May Delaney (b 1868-3-26) She lives at Shippensburg, Pa.

Issue:-

561. Charles Woltz m Blanche Mounert.
562. Curtis Woltz m Selva Couldman.
563. Frances Woltz m Charles Nye.
564. Gordon Woltz.
565. Clarence Woltz, m Jennie Kyle.
566. Harold Woltz m Ethel Duncleberger.
567. Clyde Woltz.
568. Leslie Woltz.

364. Thomas W. Woltz (b 1873-11-21, Salem, Va.) was a son of Charles and Nannie R. (Lansdown) Woltz. He was married 1897-9-6 to Harriet C. Myers (b Roxburg, Md. 1879-5-17; d Cabin Johns, Md. 1934-7-12).

Issue:-

569. Thomas Hubert Woltz m Lillian Baker.
570. Grace Althea Woltz m Ed L. De Groat.
571. Clarence Ernest Woltz m Claudine Fauth.
572. Irene Woltz m Earl S. Byroad.
573. Charles S. Woltz.

365. Rufus Woltz, son of Charles and Nannie R. (Lansdown) Woltz, died at the age of four years.

366. Laurence Woltz, son of John and Mary (Boaz) Woltz, was married 1901-1-25 to Lulu Scruggs.

Issue:-

574. Laurence Woltz, Jr.

367. Jennie May Woltz, daughter of John and Mary (Boaz) Woltz, was married 1910-4-7, to Henry Gregory.

368. Maude Woltz, daughter of John and Mary (Boaz) Woltz, married John Smith.

Issue:-

575. John Bernard Smith.
576. Lucy Mary Smith.
577. Ethel May Smith.
578. Harry Russell Smith.

369. Lewis Perry Woltz (b 1896-9-3), son of John and Mary (Boaz) Woltz, is one of the leading Photographers of Washington, D. C. He married Elizabeth Augusta Stewart.

370. Elda A. Axline, daughter of Henry and Helen Maude (Westlake) Axline, married Claude De Witt.

371. James Mitchell Woltz (b 1870-10-13), son of Jesse McDowell and Mary (Chapman) Woltz, attended Public School at Chilicothe, Ohio, and after studying medicine in the office of Dr. H. H. Welch, went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he matriculated at the University, Medical College, Class 1900.

He was married 1904-6-24 to Mattie Brooks Smith (b 1869-1-18), daughter of Charles Brooks Smith and Margaret Devors.

Mr. Woltz served with the Ohio National Guard from 1893 to 1898, as Sergeant Major, 1st Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant of the 17th O.N.G. In April 1898 he was mustered into the Federal Services as 1st Lieut. and Battalion Adjutant of the 7th U.S. Vol. Infantry War with Spain. He was discharged November 1898.

He then served on the Governor's Commission for organizing the Ohio National Guard. As Adjutant General he was active in Supressing the Street Car Strike in Cleveland, 1899.

From 1900 to 1913 he was attached to the Post Office Inspector's Department at Washington, D. C. He then became Director of Safety for the Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., at Youngstown, Ohio. His duties included supervision of safety, police, fire, sanitation, and many other related activities.

He has always been active in the work of the National Safety Council, having held executive positions in the Council. He holds memberships in a number of Industrial, Military, Veteran, and Historical Societies and belongs to the Masonic, Blue Lodge, Council Chapter and Commandery at Chilicothe, Ohio.

Mr. Woltz retired in 1938, and he and his wife make their home, Country Club Road, near Parkersburg, W. Virginia.

372. Lina Clara Woltz, daughter of Jesse McDowell and Mary (Chapman) Woltz, lives at Chilicothe, Ohio,where she is a member of the Episcopalian Church; the Woman's Relief Corps of the G. A. R.; and the Eastern Star. Single.

373. Clara Mary Woltz, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Page) Woltz, was married 1913-5-21 to Ernest Gage Skiff.

Issue:-

579. Thomas Brewster Skiff.
580. Robert Woltz Skiff.

374. Mabel Page Woltz, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Page) Woltz, was married 1910-10-20 to Samuel Digering.

375. Thomas Binns Woltz, (b 1884-8-6; d 1931-2-2), son of Francis Carpenter and Jennie (Binns) Woltz, married Caroline Louise Smith (b 1888-5-28).

Issue:-

581. Margaret Caroline Woltz m Augustus Karlkrause.
582. Robert Norton Woltz.

376. Maude Woltz, daughter of Francis Carpenter and Jennie (Binns) Woltz, was married 1908-5-11 to Lawrence Vanover.

Issue:-

583. Mildred Margaret Vanover m Charles F. Caruthers.

377. Valetta Woltz, daughter of Francis Carpenter and Jennie (Binns) Woltz, was born 1887-2-14 and died 1934-8-30. She was married 1928-4- to John Pyke.

Issue:-

584. Mary Elizabeth Pyke.

378. Ethel Hoffman, daughter of John and Clara Patton (Woltz) Hoffman, was married 1904-9-27 to Walter Harrison Dyer.

Issue:-

585. Justene Dyer m Claude Le Monte.

379. Edgar Smith Hoffman, of Chilicothe, Ohio, is a son of John and Clara Patton (Woltz) Hoffman. Single

380. Ida Leola Hoffman, (b 1884-12-6; d 1923-4-20), daughter of John and Clara Patton (Woltz) Hoffman, was married 1910-12-30, to Charles Barker Hamill.

381. Helen Merrick Hoffman is the daughter of John and Clara Patton (Woltz) Hoffman. Single.

382. Charles Gates Shepherd, son of M. J. Gideon and Mary (Rison) Shepherd, was married 1917-12- to Clara Young.

Issue:-
586. Martha Rison Shepherd.
587. Charles Gates Shepherd.
588. Seaton G. Young Shepherd.

383. Mildred Henderson Shepherd, daughter of M. J. Gideon and Mary (Rison) Shepherd, married Robert Hampton.
Issue:-
589. Margaret Hampton m Joseph Robert Abernathy.
590. Robert Hampton Jr.
591. James Hampton.
592. Mary Hampton.
593. Brooks Hampton.

384. Margaret Ashlin Shepherd, daughter of M. J. Gideon and Mary (Ashlin) Shepherd, died young.

165A- J. Stillman Shepherd is a son of M.J. Gideon and Mary (Ashlin) Shepherd.

385. Beverly Ashlin Chisholm, daughter of Dr. Dudley and Margaret A. (Rison) Chisholm, was married 1937-12-16 to John Summers of Chatham, Mass.

386. Isabel Beverly Rison is the daughter of John W. Jr and Serena Isabel (Turner) Rison.

387. John Waddell Rison is the son of John W. Jr. and Serena Isabel (Turner) Rison.

388. Henry Taylor Rison Jr. is the son of Henry T. Sr. and Maude (Draper) Rison.

389. John Draper Rison is a son of Henry Taylor Sr. and Maude (Draper) Rison.

390. Russell Christian Proctor Jr. (b. 1911-6-27), son of Russell C. Sr. and Carrie Goodwin (Rison) Proctor, was married 1940-5-3 to Virginia Bernice Ransome.

391. Margaret Ashlin Proctor (b. 1914-2-13), daughter of Russell Christian Sr. and Carrie G. (Rison) Proctor, was married 1937-11-24 to Ford Tyler Swetnam of Fairfax, Virginia.

392. Sarah Henderson Proctor (b. 1919-3-21) is a daughter of Russell C. Sr. and Carrie Goodwin (Rison) Proctor.

393. Mary Scott Moon (b. March 1902) is a daughter of Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Pollard) Moon.

394. Annie Ruth Moon (b. Dec. 1903) is the daughter of

Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Pollard) Moon.

395. William Thomas Moon (b 1905-12; d 1908-12) was the son of Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Pollard) Moon.

396. Selma Lee Moon (b 1908-5) is the daughter of Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Pollard) Moon.

397. Kathleen Howerton Moon (b 1910) is the daughter of Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Pollard) Moon.

398. Louise Harris Moon (b 1912) is the daughter of Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Pollard) Moon.

399. Virginia Forrest Moon (b 1914) is the daughter of Charles H. and Sarah Eliza (Pollard) Moon.

400. Caroline A. Shelton, daughter of Robert C. and Caroline Zaruah (Pollard) Shelton, married Oscar Currin.

401. Caroline Cornelia Morrow (b 1902-1-4), daughter of Wm. Parks and Martha Scott (Pollard) Morrow, was married 1935-12-26, to James P. Stovall (b 1900-3-8), son of Charles Alan and Annie Edwards (Bird) Stovall. They live in Clinton, N. Carolina

402. Margaret Pollard Morrow (b 1903-10-24; d.1906-6-24) daughter of Wm. Parks and Martha Scott (Pollard) Morrow.

403. Janice Shelton Morrow (b 1906-1-19), daughter of Wm. Parks and Martha Scott (Pollard) Morrow, was married 1922-9- to Jesse T. Royster, son of William Franklin and Keturah (Wilkinson) Royster.

Issue:-

594. Edris Elizabeth Royster.
595. Jessie Wiltse Royster.
596. Franklin Parks Royster.
597. Annie Scott Royster.
598. Carswell Royster.

404. Edris Woltz Morrow (b 1907-12-23) is the daughter of Wm. Parks and Martha Scott (Pollard) Morrow.

405. Wilmer Anderson Morrow (b 1912-9-16) is the son of Wm. Parks and Martha Scott (Pollard) Morrow.

406. Isabel Oliver Pollard (b 1919-4-16) is the daughter of James Isaac and Blanche (Royster) Pollard.

407. Elizabeth Woltz Pollard (b 1921-10) is the daughter of James Isaac and Blanche (Royster) Pollard.

408. Marjorie Beryl Pollard (b 1927-11-) is the daughter of James Isaac and Blanche (Royster) Pollard.

409. Margaret Pollard Tuck (b 1919-3-17) is the daughter of Robert J. and Mary Margaret (Pollard) Tuck.

410. Evelyn Margaret Pollard (b 1888-11-27), daughter of George Woltz and Lottie (Seate) Pollard, was married 1933-8-29 to Guy Aytch York, son of George Michael and Louvelia (Routh) York.

Issue:-

599. Guy Pollard York.

411. Robert Irvin Burroughs (b 1909-7-14), son of Robert B. and Geneve (Bobbitt) Burroughs, was married 1935-12-14 to Ruby Ann Pope, daughter of Blunt S. and Sarah (Wortham) Pope.

412. Fannie Barnes (b 1897-12-8), daughter of Walter T. and Meekie Woltz (Burroughs) Barnes, was married 1917-12-27 to David Glover (b 1895-4-21) son of Taz and Carrie (Kelly) Glover.

Issue:-

600. Mary Frances Glover.
601. Carrie Meeker Glover.
602. David Glover Jr.

413. Thelma Barnes (b 1900-3-11), daughter of Walter T. and Meekie Woltz (Burroughs) Barnes, was married 1918-5-2 to Lloyd Dorsey (b 1897-12-5) son of Will and Cynthia (Parham) Dorsey.

Issue:-

603. William Lloyd Dorsey.
604. Walter Edward Dorsey.
605. Jimmie Barnes Dorsey.
606. Bobbie Jean Dorsey.

414. Maggie Jewel Barnes (b 1904-7-15) is the daughter of Walter T. and Meekie Woltz (Burroughs) Barnes.

415. Florence Virginia Wortham (b 1903-10-6), daughter of Geo. A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham, was married 1929-11-28 to Enoch Norman Moore (b 1898-9-2) son of Henry Beel and Susie Amelia (Spruill) Moore.

Issue:-

607. Florence Wortham Moore.

416. Essie Woltz Wortham (b 1906-1-20), daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham, was married 1930-6-29 to Clarence B. Moore (b 1903-11-18), son of James S. and Margaret Ann (Robbins) Moore.

Issue:-

608. Clarence Broadus Moore Jr.
609. Owen Woltz Moore.

417. Charles Wortham (b 1907-10-7) is the son of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

418. Edwin Hartwell Wortham (b 1909-8-1) son of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham, was married 1930-2-1 to Pauline Hedrick (b 1908-12-22), daughter of Joe and Ethel (Shirley) Hedrick.

419. Carrie Margaret Wortham (b 1912-5-13; d 1913-5-23) was the daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

420. Georgia Wortham(b 1913-8-31), daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham, was married 1932-7-12 to Carlton Lavender, son of Robert L. and Mary Ellen (Bennett) Lavender.

Issue:-

610. Carlton L. Lavender Jr.
611. Ellen Elizabeth Lavender

421. Blanche Wortham (b 1915-9-10) is the daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

422. Marie Wortham (b 1919-11-6) is the daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

423. Billie Wortham (b 1921-12-11) is the son of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

424. Nina Wortham (b 1924-5-1) is the daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

425. Ann Lucile Wortham (b 1929-4-18) is the daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

426. Dorothy Wortham (b 1917-8-31) is the daughter of George A. and Essie (Burroughs) Wortham.

427. Thomas Woltz, of Clover, Virginia is the son of Frank Wiltse and Maud M. (Heidelberg) Woltz.

428. Beth Woltz is the daughter of Frank Wiltse and Maude M. (Heidelberg) Woltz.

429. Frances Woltz is the daughter of Frank Wiltse and Maude M. (Heidelberg) Woltz.

430. Frank Woltz, of Clover, Virginia is the son of Frank Wiltse and Maud M. (Heidelberg) Woltz.

431. Paul Bass is the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woltz) Bass.

432. Mary Bass is the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woltz) Bass.

433. Howard Bass is the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woltz) Bass.

434. James Howerton Lewis (b 1916) is the son of J. Heath and Ida Selma (Woltz) Lewis.

435. Annie Louise Lewis (b 1919) is the daughter of J. Heath and Ida Selma (Woltz) Lewis.

436. Irvin Lewis (b 1926) is the son of J. Heath and Ida Selma (Woltz) Lewis.

437. Louis Allen Woltz (b 1930) is the son of Louis Howerton and Gertrude (Royster) Woltz.

438. George Woltz (b 1932) is the son of Louis Howerton and Gertrude (Royster) Woltz.

439. Louise P'Pool, daughter of Flourney and Ann Eliza (Woltz) P'Pool, married Frank Sizemore.

440. Thomas Woltz P'Pool is the son of Flourney and Ann Eliza (Woltz) P'Pool.

441. Heath P'Pool is the son of Flourney and Ann Eliza (Woltz) P'Pool.

442. Mary Ella P'Pool is the daughter of Flourney and Ann Eliza (Woltz) P'Pool.

443. Louis Woltz is the son of Thomas Alexander and Lillian (Pool) Woltz.

444. Tom Woltz is the son of Thomas Alexander and Lillian (Pool) Woltz.

445. James Woltz is the son of Thomas Alexander and Lillian (Pool) Woltz.

446. Howard Harris of Buffalo Springs, Virginia, is the son of Charles T. and Ida Glanville (Baptist) Harris. He married Effie Tisdale of Clarksville, Virginia.

447. Agnes Baptist is the daughter of Samuel Goode and Mary (Chandler) Baptist.

448. Thomas Baptist is the son of Samuel Goode and Mary (Chandler) Baptist.

449. Ruth Baptist is the daughter of Samuel Goode and Mary (Chandler) Baptist.

450. Mary H. Baptist, daughter of James Woltz and Blanche (Elam) Baptist, married Francis Charles Behle.

451. James Woltz Baptist is the son of James Woltz and Blanche (Elam) Baptist.

452. Grace Elam Baptist is the daughter of James Woltz and Blanche (Elam) Baptist.

453. Richard Watkins (Watt) Baptist is the son of James Woltz and Blanche (Elam) Baptist.

454. Daniel Mason Baptist is the son of James Woltz and Blanche (Elam) Woltz.

455. Patricia Jane Woltz (b 1924-3-18) is the daughter of Robert Clack and Mabel (Hannah) Woltz.

456. Bobbie Lee Woltz (b 1935-8-31) is the daughter of Willaim Maclin and Usie Lee (Lamb) Woltz.

457. John Montgomery (Jere) Woltz (b 1933-1-29) is the son of John Montgomery and Virginia (Van Dalsem) Woltz.

458. Ben Van Dalsem Woltz (b 1935-12-5) is the son of John Montgomery and Virginia (Van Dalsem) Woltz.

459. Thomas F. Woltz (b 1901-10-2) son of Henry Milton and Dora Frances (Harris) Woltz, was married 1933-2-2 to Fannie Campbell.

460. Dora Leigh Woltz (b 1904-6-30) daughter of Henry Milton and Dora Frances (Harris) Woltz, was married 1937-12-23 to Daniel Morrow Fullerton. They live at Bullock, N. Car.

461. James Arthur Woltz (b 1908-8-12), son of Henry Milton and Dora Frances (Harris) Woltz, was married 1935-6-15 to Mary May Lashley.

462. Willie Garland Woltz (b 1911-10-12) is the son of Henry Milton and Dora Frances (Harris) Woltz.

463. Hamilton Harris Woltz (b 1923-4-2) is a son of Henry Milton and Dora Frances (Harris) Woltz.

464. Mary Frances Thomas (b 1917-10-29) is the daughter of John Edward and Lucy Jane (Woltz) Thomas.

465. John Edward Thomas Jr. (b 1920-6-6) is a son of John Edward and Lucy Jane (Woltz) Thomas.

466. Lillian Odella Woltz (b 1916-1-14), daughter of James Alexander and Olie Younger (Jones) Woltz, was married 1937-7-14 to George William Gordon.

467. James Alexander Woltz Jr. (b 1922-11-17) is the son of James Alexander and Olie Younger (Jones) Woltz.

468. Robert Winfield Woltz (b 1925-7-9) is the son of James Alexander and Olie Younger (Jones) Woltz.

469. William Lee Woltz (b 1921-11-28) is the son of Willie Lee and Ethel (Bagwell) Woltz.

470. Mary Leigh Tilley (b 1923-8-9) is the daughter of Herbert Bryan and Mary Ellen (Woltz) Tilley.

471. Margaret Woltz Tilley (b 1924-8-10) is the daughter of Herbert Bryan and Mary Ellen (Woltz) Tilley.

472. Henry Talley Tilley (b 1926-2-24) is the son of Herbert Bryan and Mary Ellen (Woltz) Tilley.

473. William Alston Tilley (b 1938-3-3) is the son of Herbert Bryan and Mary Ellen (Woltz) Tilley.

474. Sarah Le Grande Hodges is the daughter of Bernard Graham and Georgia Alroy (Woltz) Hodges.

475. Phyllis Johnson Hodges is the daughter of Bernard Graham and Georgia Alroy (Woltz) Hodges.

476. George Robinson Hodges is the son of Bernard Graham and Georgia Alroy (Woltz) Hodges.

477. Maxwell Kenneth Woltz, of Salem, Virginia is a son of Maxwell Farrar and Irma (Killiam) Woltz.

478. Charles Killiam Woltz, of Salem, Virginia, is a son of Maxwell Farrar and Irma (Killiam) Woltz.

479. Robert Kay Woltz, of Salem, Virginia, is a son of Maxwell Farrar and Irma (Killian) Woltz.

480. "Buck" Webb was a son of Dr. H. H. and Leonora (Woltz) Webb.

481. Virginia Webb is a daughter of Dr. H. H. and Leonora (Woltz) Webb of Ottumwa, Iowa.

482. Charles Webb is a son of Dr. H. H. and Leonora (Woltz) Webb of Ottumwa, Iowa.

483. Harry Lasson Woltz (b 1891-2-7) son of William Howard and Carrie Bell (Seeholtz) Woltz, married Lucy Smith.

484. Diantha Catherine Woltz (b 1904-2-29) is the daughter of William Howard and Carrie Bell (Seeholtz). She married Henry Rewachield.

485. Elizabeth Brearley, of Santa Monica, California, is a daughter of George R. and Bessie (Hamlin) Brearley.

486. Alice Jean Brearley, of Santa Monica, California, is a daughter of George R. and Bessie (Hamlin) Brearley.

487. John Handley Brearley (b 1929-1-7; d 1929-1-8) was the son of Donald and Florence (Handley) Brearley.

488. Julius Ross Davisson (b 1884-1-22), son of James L. and Mary Alice (Lamma) Davisson, was married 1910-2-6 to Bessie Ward. His second marriage was to Letha Reed, 1921-3-2.

489. Nellie Rebecca Davisson (b 1885-4-24), daughter of James L. and Mary Alice (Lamma) Davisson, was married 1910-2-20 to Carl Lasher.

Issue:-

612. Oris Lasher m Wilma D. Kroeschen.

490. David Jackson Davisson (b 1887-1-24), son of James L. and Mary Alice (Lamma) Davisson, was married 1930-4-1 to Anna Salmon.

491. Gladys Mayme Davisson (b 1905-8-18) daughter of James L. and Mary Alice (Lamma) Davisson, was married 1922-8-12 to Ezra Evans.

Issue:-

613. Ezra Evans Jr. (d 1933-2-)

492. Sallie Blanche Davisson (b 1882-12-3), daughter of James L. and Mary Alice (Lamma) Davisson, was married 1907-8-20 to Claude White.

Issue:-

614. Mary Alice White.
615. Donald White.

493. Jessie Cora Lamma (b 1892-10-29) daughter of Andrew J. and Ella (Goucher) Lamma, was married 1910-3-6 to Clarence Lasher.

Issue:-

616. Kenneth H. Lasher m 1st Winnifred Hope Foster.
2nd. Dorothy Ellen Wigger.
617. Gordon R. Lasher.
618. Richard Lasher.

494. Virgil Denton Lamma (b 1903-8-9), son of Andrew J. and Ella (Goucher) Lamma, was married 1925-2-26 to Juanita Bennett.

Issue:-

619. Russell Lee Lamma.
620. Jack Denton Lamma.

495. Crystal Jewel Woltz (b 1900-11-25; d 1927-2-26), daughter of Corra Walter and Nora May (Poe) Woltz, was married 1925-2-5 to Oscar Herald of Pattonsburg, Missouri.

Issue:-

621. Josephine Inzer Herald.
622. Owen Oscar Herald.

496. Eva May Landis (b 1909-5-14), daughter of Fred and Emma Dee (Woltz) Landis, was married 1934-5-14 to John Jordon.

497. Lawrence Dayton Landis (b 1914-3-22) is a son of Fred and Emma Dee (Woltz) Landis.

498. Owen Traber Walls (b 1909-12-16; d 1917-11-20) was the son of Roy and Lillie Ann (Woltz) Walls, of Jameson, Missouri.

499. De Lana Fern Woltz (b 1911-8-2) daughter of Emmett Dayton and Gertrude (Weldon) Woltz, was married 1935-11-17, to Herbert V. Pennington at the First Baptist Church at Glascow, Montana. They moved to Kansas City, 1936-1-1 and reside at 5307 Fairway Road, in that city.

500. E. D. (Eddie) Woltz (b 1925-1-10), son of Emmett Dayton and Gertrude (Weldon) Woltz, is the only male descendant of the fifth generation of this branch of the Woltz family to carry on the name of Woltz.

501. Claude Rothby Barrow (b 1908-2-2) son of John Campbell and Gertrude (Long) Barrow, married Bertha Leota Lessor. They live at McArthur, Ohio.

Issue:-

623. John Arthur Barrow.
624. Judith Ann Barrow.

502. Arthur William Barrow (b 1911-1-24) is a son of John Campbell and Gertrude (Long) Barrow.

503. John Oliver Barrow (1914-11-12; d 1914-11-15) was a son of John Campbell and Gertrude (Long) Barrow.

504. Mary Mildred Barrow (b 1921-2-2) is a daughter of John Campbell and Gertrude (Long) Barrow.

505. Orville Barrow (b 1918-1-7) is a son of John Campbell and Gertrude (Long) Barrow.

506. Bertha Edna Barrow (b 1906-12-25) daughter of Charles Augustus and Maude (Eastman) Barrow, was married 1927-6-17 to Earl Bacus.

507. Alma Lillian Barrow (b 1908-8-19; d 1916-9-9) was the daughter of Charles Augustus and Maud (Eastman) Barrow.

508. Frances Barrow (b 1917-12-26), daughter of Roy and Edna Riennetta (Hampton) Barrow, was married 1935-11-1 to Thomas Kelly.

509. Bernard C. Barrow (b 1920-2-24) is a son of Roy and Edna Riennetta (Hampton) Barrow.

510. Esther M. Barrow (b 1922-12-17) is a daughter of Roy and Edna Riennetta (Hampton) Barrow.

511. Earl William Barrow (b 1925-6-17) is a son of Roy and Riennetta (Hampton) Barrow.

512. Ann Barbara Woltz (b 1928-22-10) is a daughter of Earl J. and Linda (Barnett) Woltz.

513. Jane Arnetta Woltz (b 1930-7-21) is a daughter of Earl J. and Linda (Barnett) Woltz.

---

514. James Jackson is a son of Frank and Jerusha (Loomis) Jackson.

515. Elizabeth Jackson is a daughter of Frank and Jerusha (Loomis) Jackson.

516. Olie Jackson is a son of Frank and Jerusha (Loomis) Jackson.

517. Anna Jackson is a daughter of Frank and Jerusha (Loomis) Jackson.

518. Jennie Maude Jackson is a daughter of Frank and Jerusha Jackson.

---

519. Thomas Lewis Preston Cocke (b and d. 1910-12-29) was a son of William F. and Minnie M. (Woltz) Cocke.

520. Evelyn Harrison Cocke (b 1912-4-17), daughter of William F. and Minnie M. (Woltz) Cocke, was married 1937-10-15) to John Holt Merchant, of Manassa, Virginia.
Issue:-
520A-John H. Merchant Jr.

521. Mary Fauntleroy Cocke (b 1918-3-27) is a daughter of William F. and Minnie M. (Woltz) Cocke. She graduated from Hollis College in 1939.

522. Francis Waldron Carper, son of Walter and Eva May (Bowyer) Carper, married Jesse Connelly, Ocotober 1925.
Issue:-
625-Jane Bagley Connelly.

523. James Monroe Carper is a son of Walter and Eva May (Bowyer) Carper.

524. Malcolm Morland Carper is a son of Walter and Eva May (Bowyer) Carper.

525. Evelyn Gray Baker is the daughter of Alfred Pendleton and Juliet Fontaine (Bowyer) Baker.

526. Alfred Baker Jr. is a son of Alfred Pendleton and Juliet Fontaine (Bowyer) Baker.

527. Claire Baker, daughter of Alfred Pendleton and Juliet Fontaine (Bowyer) Baker, married A. P. Wynn.
528. Carlisle Baker is the son of Alfred Pendleton and Juliet Fontaine (Bowyer) Baker.
529. Robert Baker is the son of Alfred Pendleton and Juliet Fontaine (Bowyer) Baker.
530. Ann Woodville Baker is the daughter of Alfred Pendleton and Juliet Fontaine (Bowyer) Baker.

---

531. Mercer Leyburn Robertson is the son of Dr. Thomas Lindsey and Clarinda Woodville (Bowyer) Robertson.

---

532. Thomas Thornton Jr. is the son of Thomas and Edmonia (Gray) Thornton.

---

533. Anna Vere Fairfax Dashiell is the daughter of Milton and Anna Jordon (Gray) Dashiell.
534. Edmonia Jordon Dashiell is the daughter of Milton and Anna Jordon (Gray) Dashiell.

---

535. Ellen Gordon Gray is the daughter of Patton Boyd and Ellen Gertrude (Dashiell) Gray.
536. Patton Boyd Gray Jr. is the son of Patton Boyd and Ellen Gertrude (Dashiell) Gray.

---

537. Nelson Ives Cox (b. 1905-3-4 at Lakeland, Fla.; d.) was the son of Nelson H. and Ada (Woltz) Cox.
538. Victor Ives Cox (b. 1899-9-14) is the son of Nelson H. and Ada (Woltz) Cox.

---

539. Florence Dial (b. 1905-3-4 at Lakeland, Florida) is the daughter of John Clark and Katie Bell (Woltz) Dial. She was married 1930-11-24 to Jack Erwin Russell (b. 1905-10-24) of Paris, Texas.

Issue:-

626. Jack Erwin Russell Jr.

---

540. William Henry Dial (b. 1907-12-12 at Lake City, Fla.) is the son of John Clark and Katie Bell (Woltz) Dial. He was married 1934-2-9 to Grace Franklin. He is a member of the firm Ackerman & Dial, Attorneys, Orlando, Florida.

Issue:-

540A.-Joan Dial (b. 1939-6-15)

541. John Clark Dial Jr. (b. 1900-12-15 at Madison, Fla.) is the son of John Clark and Katie Bell (Woltz) Dial. He was married 1930-10-12 to Birdie Stringfellow of Gainesville, Florida. He is Special representative for the Seaboard Oil Company, Lakeland, Florida.

Representative for the Seaboard Oil Company, at Lakeland, Fla.

542. Juanita Woltz (b 1921-4-5) is the daughter of Reginald R. and Gussie (Irick) Woltz, of Elloree, N. Car.

543. Dorothy Woltz (1924-2-15) is the daughter of Reginald R. and Gussie (Irick) Woltz, of Elloree, N. Car.

544. Shelton T. White (b 1918) is the son of Shelton T. and Helen (Woltz) White.

545. Virginia Lee White (b 1921) is the daughter of Shelton T. and Helen (Woltz) White.

546. James Walter White is the son of Shelton T. and Myrtle (Woltz) White.

547. Jacqueline Monroe is the daughter of John and Mary (Woltz) Monroe.

548. -------Monroe is the child of John and Mary (Woltz) Monroe.

549. Louise Wallach Woltz is the daughter of Edward Robert and Gladys (Wallach) Woltz.

550. Bobbie Hiner is the son of Clarence and Angie Louise (Woltz) Hiner.

551. ------Hiner is a child of Clarence and Angie Louise (Woltz) Hiner.

552. James Funk is the son of Nathaniel and Lucile (Woltz) Funk of Waynesboro, Pa. He is a graduate of the Waynesboro (Pa.) High School and of the Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.

553. Janet Funk is the dau.of Nathaniel and Lucile (Woltz) Funk, of Waynesboro, Pa.

554. Joan Funk is the daughter of Nathaniel and Lucile (Woltz)Funk.

555. Madeline Virginia Woltz is the daughter of Harold and Thelma (Brubaker) Woltz of Williamsburg, Va.

556. Betty Woltz, daughter of Harold and Thelma (Brubaker) Woltz, died at Waynesboro, Pa., 1918.

557. Camille Woltz is the daughter of Harold and Thelma (Brubaker) Woltz.

558. Ralph E. Woltz is the son of Ralph and Mildred (Hoe) Woltz.

559. Margaret C. Woltz is the daughter of Ralph and Mildred (Hoe) Woltz.

560. June Woltz is the daughter of Ralph and Mildred (Hoe) Woltz.

561. Charles Woltz, son of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz, married Blanche Mounert.

Issue:-

627. Virginia Woltz.
628. Doris Woltz.
629. Donald Woltz.
630. Julia Woltz.
631. Charlotte Woltz.

562. Curtis Woltz, son of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz, married Selva Coulsman.

Issue:-

632. Catherine Woltz m Roy Lightfoot.
633. Gordon Woltz m Peggy Yacca.
634. Alfred Woltz.
635. Martha Woltz.

563. Frances Woltz is the daughter of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz. She married Charles Nye.

564. Gordon Woltz is the son of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz.

565. Clarence Woltz, son of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz, married Jennie Kyle.

Issue:-

636. Gerald Woltz.
637. Richard Woltz.
638. Francis Woltz.
639. Harvey Woltz.

566. Harold Woltz, son of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz, married Ethel Duncleberger.

Issue:-

640. Harold Woltz Jr.

567. Clyde Woltz is a son of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz. Single.

568. Leslie Woltz was a son of Walter Eldredge and Alice May (Delaney) Woltz. Deceased.

569. Thomas Hubert Woltz, (b 1905-8-21), son of Thomas W. and Harriet C. (Myers) Woltz, was married 1928-9-8 to Lillian Baker.

Issue:-

641. Joyce Lee Woltz.
642. Woltz.

570. Grace Althea Woltz (b 1903-3-11), daughter of Thomas W. and Harriet C. (Myers) Woltz, was married 1920-7-9 to Ed L. DeGroat.

Issue:

643. Ed. L. DeGroat Jr.
644. Gloria Shirley Catherine DeGroat.
645. Marion Louise DeGroat.
646. Phoebe Reta DeGroat.
647. Jean Grace DeGroat.

571. Clarence Ernest Woltz (b 1905-12-4), son of Thomas W. and Harriet C. (Myers) Woltz, was married 1925-1-5 to Claudine Fauth.

Issue:-

648. Betty Lee Woltz.
649. Charles Francis Woltz.

572. Irene Woltz (b 1908-9-13) daughter of Thomas W. and Harriet C. (Myers) Woltz, was married 1920-7-9 to Earl F. Byroad.

Issue:-

650. Joan Louise Byroad.
651. Robert Earl Byroad.

573. Charles S. Woltz (b 1899-9-25; d 1920-3-12) was the son of Thomas W. and Harriet C. (Myers) Woltz.

574. Lawrence Woltz Jr. is the son of Lawrence and Lulu (Scruggs) Woltz.

575. John Bernard Smith (b 1922-5-29) is the son of John and Maude (Woltz) Smith of Summit, Virginia.

576. Lucy Mary Smith (b 1924-5-30; d 1928-5-5) was the daughter of John and Maude (Woltz) Smith of Summit, Virginia.

577. Ethel May Smith (b 1925-10-24) is the daughter of John and Maude (Woltz) Smith of Summit, Virginia.

578. Harry Russell Smith (b 1928-2-11) is the son of John and Maude (Woltz) Smith of Summit, Virginia.

579. Thomas Brewster Skiff (b 1916-10-24; d 1933-9-14) was the son of Ernest and Clara May (Woltz) Skiff. He married Mary -----.

580. Robert Woltz Skiff (b 1923-10-31) is the son of Ernest and Clara May (Woltz) Skiff.

581. Margaret Caroline Woltz, daughter of Thomas Binns and Caroline Louise (Smith) Woltz, was married 1932-6-11 to Augustus Karlkrause.

Issue:-

652. Caroline Margaret Karlkrause.
653. Nancy Lou Karlkrause.

582. Robert Norton Woltz is a son of Thomas Binns and Caroline Louise (Smith) Woltz.

583. Mildred Margaret Vanover (b 1908-11-11), daughter of Laurence and Maude (Woltz) Vanover, was married 1925-7-14 to Charles F. Caruthers.

Issue:-

654. Charles Richard Caruthers.
655. Jack Bernard Caruthers.

584. Mary Elizabeth Pyke is the daughter of John and Valetta (Woltz) Pyke.

585. Justine Dyer (b 1905-5-13), daughter of Walter Harrison and Ethel (Hoffman) Dyer, was married 1929-6-15 to Claude LaMonte.

586. Martha Rison Shepherd (b 1920-3-15) is the daughter of Charles Gates and Clara (Young) Shepherd.

587. Charles Gates Shepherd Jr. (b 1923-5-19) is the son of Charles Gates and Clara (Young) Shepherd.

588. Seaton G. Young Shepherd (b 1925-11-1) is the son of Charles Gates and Clara (Young) Shepherd.

589. Margaret Hampton (b 1918), daughter of Robert L. and Mildred Henderson (Shepherd) Hampton, was married 1935-11-30 to Joseph Robert Abernathy.

Issue:-

656. Margaret Jane Abernathy.
657. Robert Brooks Abernathy.

590. Robert Hampton Jr. (b 1921) is the son of Robert L. and Mildred Henderson (Shepherd) Hampton.

591. James Hampton (b 1922) is the son of Robert L. and Mildred Henderson (Shepherd) Hampton.

592. Mary Hampton (b 1924) is the daughter of Robert L. and Mildred Henderson (Shepherd) Hampton.

593. Brooks Hampton (b 1926) is the son of Robert L. and Mildred Henderson (Shepherd) Hampton.

594. Edris Elizabeth Royster (b 1925) is the daughter of Jesse T. and Janice Shelton (Morrow) Royster.

595. Jessie Wiltse Royster (b 1927) is the daughter of Jesse T. and Janice Shelton (Morrow) Royster.

596. Franklin Parks Royster (b 1929) is the son of Jesse T. and Janice Shelton (Morrow) Royster.

597. Annie Scott Royster (b 1932) is the daughter of Jesse T. and Janice Shelton (Morrow) Royster.

598. Carlswell Royster (b 1934) is the son of Jesse T. and Janice Shelton (Morrow) Royster.

599. Guy Pollard York (b 1935-11-29) is the son of Guy Aytch and Evelyn Margaret (Pollard) York.

600. Mary Francis Glover (b 1923-4-9) is the daughter of David and Fannie (Barnes) Glover.

601. Carrie Meeker Glover (b 1925-8-28) is the daughter of David and Fannie (Barnes) Glover.

602. David Glover Jr. (b 1933-5-8) is the son of David and Fannie (Barnes) Glover.

603. William Loyd Dorsey (b 1919-3-10) is the son of Loyd and Thelma (Barnes) Dorsey.

604. Walter Edward Dorsey (b 1921-9-5) is the son of Loyd and Thelma (Barnes) Dorsey.

605. James Barnes Dorsey (b 1923-12-2) is the son of Loyd and Thelma (Barnes) Dorsey.

606. Bobby Jean Dorsey (b 1930-1-12) is the youngest child of Loyd and Thelma (Barnes) Dorsey.

607. Florence Wortham Moore (b 1933-11-10) is the daughter of Enoch Norman and Florence Virginia (Wortham) Moore.

608. Clarence Broadus Moore (b 1931-9-29) is the son of Clarence and Essie Woltz (Morrow) Moore.

609. Owen Woltz Moore (b 1934-1-8) is the son of Clarence and Essie Woltz (Morrow) Moore.

610. Carlton L. Lavender (b 1934-2-1) is the son of Carlton and Elizabeth (Wortham) Lavender.

611. Ellen Elizabeth Lavender (b 1935-8-14) is the daughter of Carlton and Elizabeth (Wortham) Lavender.

612. Oris Lasher (b 1912-6-27), son of Carl and Nellie Rebecca (Davisson) Lasher, was married 1932-9-16 to Wilma D. Kroeschen.

613. Ezra Evans (d 1932-2) was a son of Ezra and Gladys Mayme (Davisson) Evans.

614. Mary Alice White (b 1913-7-27; d 1913-7-27) was the daughter of Claude and Blanche (Davisson) White.

615. Donald White (b 1915-8-18) is the son of Claude and Blanche (Davisson) White.

616. Kenneth R. Lasher (b 1912-12-4) is the son of Clarence and Jessie Cora (Lamma) Lasher. He was married 1st to Winifred Hope Foster; 2d Dorothy Ellen Wigger.

Issue by first wife:-

658. Jessie Irene Lasher.

617. Gordon R. Lasher (b 1915-8-13) is the son of Clarence and Jessie Cora (Lamma) Lasher.

618. Richard Lasher (b 1917-6-9) is the son of Clarence and Jessie Cora (Lamma) Lasher.

619. Russell Lee Lamma (b 1925-11-10) is the son of Virgil Denton and Juanita (Bennett) Lamma.

620. Jack Denton Lamma (b 1928-11-29) is the son of Virgil Denton and Juanita (Bennett) Lamma.

621. Josephine Inzer Herald (b 1926-1-7) is the daughter of Oscar and Crystal Jewel (Woltz) Herald of Pattonsburg, Missouri.

622. Owen Oscar Herald (b 1927-1-25; d 1927-2-12) was the son of Oscar and Crystal Jewel (Woltz) Herald.

623. John Arthur Barrow (b 1933-4-12) is the son of Claude Rothby and Bertha Leota (Lessor) Barrow.

624. Judith Ann Barrow (b 1935-6-9) is the daughter of Claude Rothby and Bertha Leota (Lessor) Barrow.

625. Jane Bagley Donnelly is the daughter of Jesse and Frances Waldron (Carper) Connelly.

626. Jack Erwin Russell (b 1935-10-12, in Washington, D.C.)is the son of Jack and Florence (Dial) Russell.

627. Virginia Woltz is the daughter of Charles and Blanche (Mounert) Woltz.

628. Doris Woltz is the daughter of Charles and Blanche (Mounert) Woltz.

629. Donald Woltz is the son of Charles and Blanche (Mounert) Woltz.

630. Julia Woltz is the daughter of Charles and Blanche (Mounert) Woltz.

631. Charlotte Woltz was the daughter of Charles and Blanche (Mounert) Woltz. Deceased.

632. Catherine Woltz, daughter of Curtis and Selva (Coulsman) Woltz, married Roy Lightfoot.

Issue:-

659. Jerry Lightfoot.

633. Gordon Woltz, son of Curtis and Selva (Coulsman) Woltz,, married Peggy Yacca.

634. Alfred Woltz is the son of Curtis and Selva (Coulsman) Woltz.

635. Martha Woltz is the daughter of Curtis and Selva (Coulsman) Woltz.

636. Gerald Woltz is the son of Clarence and Jennie (Kyle) Woltz.

637. Richard Woltz is the son of Clarence and Jennie (Kyle) Woltz.

638. Francis Woltz is the son of Clarence and Jennie (Kyle) Woltz.

639. Harvey Woltz is the son of Clarence and Jennie (Kyle) Woltz.

640. Harold Woltz Jr. is the son of Harold and Ethel (Duncleberger) Woltz.

641. Joyce Lee Woltz is the daughter of Thomas Hubert and Lillian (Baker) Woltz of Cabin Johns, Maryland.

642. Woltz is the child of Thomas Hubert and Lillian (Baker) Woltz of Cabin Johns, Maryland.

643. Ed L. DeGroat Jr. (b 1920-4-14) is the son of Ed. L. and Grace Althea (Woltz) DeGroat.

644. Gloria Shirley Catherine DeGroat is the daughter of Ed L. and Grace Althea (Woltz) DeGroat.

645. Marion Louise DeGroat is the daughter of Ed L. and Grace Althea (Woltz) DeGroat.

646. Phoebe Reta DeGroat is the daughter of Ed L. and Grace Althea (Woltz) DeGroat.

647. Jean Grace DeGroat is the daughter of Ed L. and Grace Althea (Woltz) DeGroat.

648. Betty Lee Woltz is the daughter of Clarence Ernest and Claudine (Fauth) Woltz.

649. Charles Francis Woltz is the son of Clarence Ernest and Claudine (Fauth) Woltz.

650. Joan Louise Byroad is the daughter of Earl F. and Irene (Woltz) Byroad.

651. Robert Earl Byroad is the son of Earl F. and Irene (Woltz) Byroad.

652. Caroline Margaret Karlkrause (b 1934-1-3) is the daughter of Augustus and Margaret Caroline (Woltz) Karlkrause.

653. Nancy Lou Karlkrause (b 1935-5-17) is the daughter of Augustus and Margaret Caroline (Woltz) Karlkrause.

654. Charles Richard Caruthers (b 1926-6-25) is the son of Charles F. and Mildred Margaret (Vanover) Caruthers.

655. Jack Barnard Caruthers (b 1927-7-16) is the son of Charles F. and Mildred Margaret (Vanover) Caruthers.

656. Margaret Jane Abernathy (b 1936-10-20) is the daughter of Joseph Robert and Margaret (Hampton) Abernathy.

657. Robert Brooks Abernathy (b 1938-8-18) is the son of Joseph Robert and Margaret (Hampton) Abernathy.

658. Jessie Irene Lasher (b 1933-7-10) is the daughter of Kenneth N. and Winnifred Hope (Foster) Lasher.

659. Jerry Lightfoot is the son of Roy and Catherine (Woltz) Lightfoot.

PART III

"The Family of Major John George Adam Woltz"

10. Major John George Adam Woltz (#10, Part I), was the son of Dr. Peter Woltz Sr. and his wife Maria Elizabeth Haas (Hasin). The records of the Christ Lutheran Church of York, Pa., state that he was born 1744-10-16, and baptised 1744-11-1. An account of the settling of his estate is dated 1813-1-3; and is found at Hagerstown, Md. These records show his signature and title as Lieut. Colonel George Woltz. He was married 1769-2-10 to Charlotte Shugars (b 1751-7-12; d 1820-3-22). Maj. Woltz was by trade a cabinet make of Hagerstown, Md.

In Part I, page 19, of the "Revolutionary Records of Maryland" by Brumbaugh, is given a list of 271 names of the people who had taken the Oath of Fidelity in Obedience to an act of Assembly by the State of Maryland. It was entitled "The Worshipful Henry Schnebley's Returns". We find the names of George and Peter Woltz on this list.

The proceedings of Maryland, held at the City of Annapolis in 1776, page 79, state that George Woltz was 2nd Major in the First Battalion of the Frederick County Maryland Militia, 1776.

From Schraff's History of Western Maryland Vol. 11, we obtained the following;-

p 1070, Friday Dec. 26th, 1799, Mr. George Woltz and others adopted resolutions to hold a funeral procession in honor of George Washington.

p 1080. St. John's Lutheran Church at Hagerstown, Maryland, was organized 1770, and the constitution was signed by sixty members, including George and Peter Woltz, who were among the first trustees.

p 1184. George and Peter Woltz were charter members of a fire company formed 1791, at Hagerstown, Md.

Records of the Salem Reformed Church (Lutheran), one mile North of Hagerstown, Md., state page #36, that May 1778, George and Charlotte Woltz, his housewife, were present at the baptism of Heinrich Shryock (son of Johannes), as witnesses; and October 1790, they were present at the baptism of Mathilda, child of Dr. Peter Woltz.

Major George Woltz and his wife Charlotte; George Elie Woltz and his wife Eliza (Walling) Woltz; and Martin Starzman Woltz, son of Elie and Eliza (Walling) Woltz, were buried in the old cemetery of the St. John's Lutheran Church, at Hagerstown, Md. Years later when this cemetery was being moved, these remains were placed in heavy oaken boxes, and at the request and expense of Mary Eliza Walling (Woltz) Long, were carried to Williamsport, Md. and buried in Riverview Cemetery.

Plans are being made by the D. A. R. to unveil a marker on the grave of Major Woltz.

Dr. Brumbaugh, in his records of Elizabeth Hundred gives the age of Charlotte Woltz as being 25 in 1776. The fact that C. Woltz acted as administratrix with George Brumbaugh, in 1815, shows that she outlived her husband by at least two years. George Woltz left no will but the final distribution of his estate is given in Book B. Page 196, and Book D, Page 448, at Hagerstown, Md. In Land Book Z, Page 494 Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, is a deed dated May 5th, 1814, to Samuel Hammett signed by the following;-

"Charity (Charlotte) Woltz relict of George Woltz.

Children and Children-at-law:

John Reynolds & Mary Woltz Reynolds.
Seth Lane and Catherine Woltz Lane.
John B. Woltz and Leah Updegraff Woltz.
David Little and Elizabeth Woltz Little.
Sarah Woltz.
William Woltz.
Elie Woltz.

In another place the following appear as witnesses:-

Charity (Charlotte) Woltz.
Catherine Woltz wife of Samuel Woltz.
Leah Woltz wife of John Bernard Woltz.
Elizabeth Little wife of David Little.
Mary Woltz wife of John Reynolds.
Catherine Woltz wife of Seth Lane.
John Reynolds and Mary Reynolds.
Seth Lane and Catherine Lane.
George Woltz (minor male).
Samuel Woltz and wife Catherine.
William Woltz.
John B. Woltz.
Elie Woltz.
David Little and Elizabeth Little.

(The above were copied from the Hagerstown, Md. records of the settling of the George Woltz estate, by John D. Long. An itemized inventory may also be found among these records.)

The children of Maj. George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz were:-

660. George (Elie) Woltz. m Eliza Walling.

661. Elizabeth Woltz m David Little.
662. Mary Woltz m John Reynolds.
663. Catherine Woltz m Seth Lane.
664. William Woltz m Mary Ann (Polly) Simpkins.
665. John Bernard Woltz m Leah Updegraph.
666. Samuel Woltz m Catherine Bowman.
667. Sarah Woltz.

660. George (Elie) Woltz (b 1789-5-7 at Hagerstown, Md; d 1858-11-19 at Hagerstown, Md.) was the son of Major George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz. He was married 1816-7-2 to Eliza Gregg Walling (b 1797-9-23; d 1867-5-2), daughter of Col. James Walling (b 1727; d 1812) and his second wife Mary Margaret Gregg, of Allegheny County, Md. The latter were married 1789. The wills of George and Eliza G. (Walling) Woltz are recorded in the Court House at Hagerstown, Md. His will is found in Book E page 441; and his wife's will is found in Book G. p 516. He was a cabinet maker at Hagerstown, Md.

Issue:-

668. James Walling Woltz m Louise Amelia Petrie.
669. George Washington Woltz.
670. Charles William Woltz m Amelia Stake.
671. Samuel Armstrong Woltz.
672. John Reynolds Woltz.
673. Mary Eliza Walling Woltz m John Davenport Long.
674. Francis Jane Woltz.
675. Herman Dorsey Woltz.
676. Martin Starzman Woltz.

661. Elizabeth Woltz, daughter of Maj. George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz, was married 1795-4-30 to David Little, (p 525 Brumbaugh's History of Washington County, Md.)

662. Mary Woltz, daughter of Major George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz, married John Reynolds. (See settlement of George Woltz estate).

663. Catherine Woltz, daughter of George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz, married Seth Lane. (See Burmbaugh's History of Washington County, Md., page 525). Volume 24-25, page 10, of the Maryland Historical Society, states that 1801-1805, Seth Lane was a cabinet maker in all of its branches. He worked with mahogany, wild cherry, and walnut. Among the descendants of this family is J. Clarence Lane an attorney of Hagerstown, Md. who was formerly Attorney General of the State of Maryland. Co. John King U. S. Pension Adjustor of Washington, D. C. is also a descendant of Seth and Catherine (Woltz) Lane.

664. William Woltz, son of Major George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz, was born at Hagerstown, Md. and died 1862-4-6 at Mosheim, Tennessee. A. E. Woltz, Raleigh, North Carolina tells us the following concerning William Woltz:

"William Woltz located first in Oakland, Maryland, and afterwards moved to Hagerstown, where on the 21st day of March 1809, he married Mary Ann (Polly) Simpkins, (See William's History of Washington Co., Md). During the war of 1812, he must have been living in Pennsylvania, since he was called into active service by the Governor of that state, and served as a private in a company of Militia Commanded by Capt. George Hudley. (Vol 9, p. 900 -- 6th Ser. Pa. archives). He was honorably discharged 1814-11-11.

"William Woltz was very deaf and it has been a tradition in the family that this was caused by his ear drums being burst while operating a cannon during the war of 1812, but no record has been found of his service as a gunner. That he was deaf however, is testified to by Henry Farmer, of Hillsville, Va., who knew him when he lived at Newbern, Va. Mr. Farmer writes, 'Hillsville Va., August, 1927, as to the origin of the Woltz family, I do not know. I am 96 years old, and the family was in Newbern, Va., when I first recollect. The old man was a regular Dutchman, a rather bald headed man, a cabinet Maker by trade, and was almost deaf.'

"Mr. J. H. Hicks who married a granddaughter of William Woltz, told the writer (A.E.W.), that at one time a man by the name of Lyon was courting the only daughter of William Woltz, Mary Jane. William was very much opposed to Lyon. On one occasion, Lyon wanted to borrow a smoothing plane, the old man being deaf, thought he was asking for Mary Jane, and flew into a rage, driving the young man out, and if any one took her, he would have to take him and Mary Ann (his wife) too.

"We next hear of William Woltz through the records of Botetourt County. All of his children were probably born there, since his family was complete before moving to Newbern, Virginia, sometime before 1835, for Mr. Henry Farmer said that when he knew then as far back as he could remember, the chilren were 'well grown up.'

"William Woltz was married 1809-3-21 to Mary Ann (Polly) Simpkins (b 1783; d 1863-5-4). She was the daughter of William Simpkins (b 1758 in Maryland; d 1831-3-22 in Washington Co., Md), and his wife Ruth Walling daughter of Col. James Walling and his first wife Mary Malot."

The children of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz were:-

677. Mat Woltz.
678. Lewis Ferdinand Woltz m 1st Nancy Jane Early.
2nd Lina Beamer.
3rd Jenkins.
679. Albert Woltz.
680. Mary Jane Woltz m John L. Feagles.
681. Samuel Woltz.
682. John Woltz.
683. Will Woltz.

665. John Bernard Woltz, (b 1785) son of Major George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz, married Leah Updegraph, daughter of Peter and Sarah Updegraph of Hagerstown, Md. (The will of Peter Updegraph, dated 1833-8-19, is recorded at Hagerstown, Md). John B. Woltz was married 1809-3-2 and he and his wife then moved to Shepherdstown, Va. where they lived the remainder of their lives. He was a sliversmith by trade. The only record we have of this family is the following, which was copied from Power's "Early Settlers of Sangemon County, Illinois".

Issue:-

(There were probably other children).
684. John C. Woltz m Sidney R. Halbert.
685. Woltz m John B. Weber.

666. Samuel Woltz, son of Maj. George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz, was married 1810-4-10 to Catherine Bowman. She was a sister of Jacob Bowman, who moved to Brownsville, Pa. in 1787. Samuel Woltz died in 1814. His will is recorded at Hagerstown, Md. 1814-6-10, in Book B, page 275. After his death Mrs. Woltz, with her two children moved to Brownsville to be near her brother. (See Egle's Notes and Queries Ser. 2, page 111).

Issue:-

686. George Woltz.
687. Mary Woltz m Jacob Bowman McKennan.

667. Sarah Woltz was a daughter of Maj. George and Charlotte (Shugars) Woltz. (See Settlement of George Woltz estate.)

668. James Walling Woltz (b 1817-9-9, Hagerstown, Md; d 1889-5-26, Ogle County, Ill.) was married 1838-12-31, by Rev. Shumaker, to Louisa Amelia Petrie (b 1822-3-6; d 1898-4-10) (We have record of only the two children named below-there may have been others).

669. George Washington Woltz, (b. 1820-1-13) was the son of George (Elie) and Eliza (Walling) Woltz.

670. Charles William Woltz (b. 1821-4-11) was the son of George (Elie) and Eliza (Walling) Woltz. He and a few others of this family changed their name to Waltz. He was married 1850-1-15 to Amelia Stake (b. 1831-12-30; d. 1900-12-30).

Issue:-
688. Catherine Waltz.
689. John William Waltz m Elizabeth Ann Bell.
690. Carrie Waltz m C. Frederick Weyforth.
691. George Heyser Waltz m Ada Rapine Fetting.

671. Samuel Armstrong Woltz, son of George (Elie) and Eliza (Walling) Woltz, lived at Hagerstown, Maryland. He was married 1850-4-15 to Catherine Wolf.

Issue:-
692. Elie Woltz (There may have been others).

672. John Reynolds Woltz (b. 1825-12-26) son of George (Elie) and Eliza (Walling) Woltz, lived at Williamsport, Maryland. He was married 1851-7-26 to Catherine McCasker.

Issue:-
693. Van Lear Woltz m Hester Ann Wolf.
(There may have been others).

673. Mary Eliza Walling Woltz (b. 1829-3-18; d. 1909-3-14) was born in Beaver Creek District, near Hagerstown, Maryland. When she was twelve years of age, her father purchased "Hager's Delight", a farm about two miles from Hagerstown where in 1849-1-9, she was married to John Davenport Long (b.1822-1-1 near Winchester, Va; d. 1886-3-2). He was educated in private schools and also attended the University of Virginia. His early life was spent in Newspaper work. At the outbreak of the Civil War he joined the Union forces and was assigned to Russell's Cavalry, and served as Captian. After the close of the Civil War, he was engaged in settling War Claims, and was stationed at City Point, Virginia and also in Washington, D.C. Strange as it may seem, John Davenport Long was the only member of his family to serve with the

Union Forces while his Brother and Sister (Sallie Davenport Long later married Samuel Cunningham), served the Confederate Forces -- Sallie Long being a nurse in Richmond during the entire period of the War.

Eliza Walling Woltz, the mother of Mary Eliza Walling (Woltz) Long, was the daughter of Col. James Walling, Colonel of Maryland Militia Upper Frederick Co-Rev. War, and his wife Mary Margaret (Gregg) Walling. Mary Eliza Walling (Woltz) Long was noted for her charitable disposition and even at an advanced age continued her activities along those lines. She was responsible for the first and oldest cemetery in the town of Williamsport, Md. (where she is buried), being rehabilitated from a "Potter's Field" to a spot of beauty and dignity. She was responsible for the organization of the "River View Cemetery Association", and was its manager from the time of its organization until the time of her death in March 1909. She yearly raised large sums of money to care for the graves of early settlers in and around town, and under her management the cemetery has become to be under Permanent and Perpetual Care of a well organized association. During the Civil War she aided refugeees who fled across the Potomac River from Virginia into Washington County, Md. It is definitely and authoratively known that she was responsible for identifying and aiding in the death of a well known Confederate Spy who was shot down in the streets of Williamsport, just before Lee and his Army marched through the town on their way to Gettysburg. Mrs. Long knew personally General Custer of Indian War fame and recalled until her death this association. She was an outstanding character in the community in which she lived and as early as 1880 was interested in not only local politics. During the campaign of Theodore Roosevelt, when he visited Washington County, Md., it was she who arranged a "rousing reception" by the "Ladies" who were looked upon with disdain by the "Men" when they, "The Ladies" presented Theodore Roosevelt with a large boquet of flowers. When President McKinley was assasinated it was Mrs. Long who arranged a day for Memorial Services throughout Washington County, Maryland. Even though she has been dead 30 years (at this writing) there are many of the oldest inhabitants who will recall her civic activities which she always attributed as a "heritage from her Grandfathers --- Col. James Walling and Liet. Colonel George Woltz". -- J. D. L.

A letter written by Mrs. Long to J. M. Woltz, of Youngstown, Ohio, follows;-

Williamsport, May 12, 1896.

Dear Sir:

I am the daughter of Elie Woltz. I am a widow and have two sons. I have one brother living. John is the last. One brother James died in Ohio, aged 72 years. My father was Elie Woltz, son of George. He married, I think a Miss Sugars. My father was a cabinet maker, and was born in Hagerstown. He

674.

had a brother John, a silversmith, who married a Miss Updegraph, of Hagerstown, Maryland and later they lived in Shepherdstown, Maryland. My father had a brother George and William. They went West. I do not know what part. I think William's children live in Virginia. I never heard my father speak of his people being in the Revolutionary War. If you want to know of my Mother's ancestors, she was Eliza Walling, daughter of Col. Walling of the Revolutionary War. She had one brother Capt. James Walling. He was in the War of 1812. Uncle John had a son in the West, but I do not know where. Now if it was the War of '61, I could give you lots of news from there. Both armies crossed and recrossed. My husband was born in Virginia. He said she did wrong to go out, and and he would help to whip her back, and he did. He was out four years and two in Washington. I saw the war in every sense. Elie Woltz, is Samuel's son. My father died in 1858. He would be 108 years old had he lived.

Yours respectfully,
M.E. Long.

Issue:-
694. Bessie Davenport Long.
695. James Walling Long.
696. Abram Davenport Long m Mary Adella Covell.
697. Elizabeth Walling Long.

674. Frances Jane Woltz (b. 1832-9-22; d. 1835-7-17) was the daughter of George Elie and Eliza (Walling) Woltz.

675. Herman Dorsey Woltz (b. 1835-7-27; baptized by John Bernard 1836-2-17; d.1856-4-14), was the son of George (Elie) and Eliza (Walling) Woltz.

676. Martin Starzman Woltz (b. 1838-12-17) was the son of George (Elie) and Eliza (Walling) Woltz. He was buried at Hagerstown, Maryland, but later his remains were moved to the Riverview Cemetery, at Williamsport, Maryland.

---

677. Mat Woltz, son of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz, went west and was killed in a combat with the Indians.

678. Lewis Ferdinand Woltz (b.1823-7-13, at Botetourt Co., Va.; d. 1895-11-19 at Hillsville, Va.), was the son of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz. He was married 1841-8-19 to Nancy Jane Early (b.1821-6-22 at Newbern, Va; d. 1869-1-27). She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Cecil) Early. William Early, brother of Jeremiah, was the father of Jubal Early who was of Confederate feme, having approached the gates of Washington, nearer than any other General on the Southern side.

Lewis Ferdinand Woltz was practicing medicine in 1855 at Hillsville, Virginia. He studied medicine at the University of Virginia; graduated from the New York Medical School; and afterwards studied at Bellevue Hospital in New York City. During the Civil War, he was surgeon, during the four years, of the Eastern Tennessee Division, and had charge of five hospitals. After the war he was elected to the Legislature from Carrol and Grayson Counties, Va., and I understand the only one elected from this district by the Democrats, prior to the election of 1927.

Dr. Lewis Ferdinand Woltz was married the second time to Lina Breemer, in 1896-7-7. She was a daughter of Peter L. and Elizabeth Breemer. He was aged 46 and she was 25. Near Hillsville, Va. on the Old Floyd Turnpike Road, there was erected over Big Reed Island Creek, a 200 foot bridge. Dr. F. L. Woltz, whose name still appears on the bridge, was the first to ride through it.

Issue:- (by first wife)

698. John Raines Pickens Woltz m Louisa Julia Kingsbury. 2nd Jennie Isaacs.
699. William Woltz m Dawson.
700. Charles Louis Woltz m Mahala Careen Matthews.
701. India Woltz m Dr. Samuel Waugh.
702. Sophia Woltz m Tom Kirkbride.
703. Cora Woltz m Robert Howlett.
704. Sidney J. Woltz m Berta Hendricks.
705. Albert Woltz.
706. Dr. Claude Early Woltz m Lulu Galloway.

Issue:- (by second wife)

707. Stella Woltz m R.R. Folger. (Dentist).
708. Io Woltz m Elvis L. Bleach.
709. Peter Woltz m Lula Coe.

Dr. Woltz organized the first Masonic Lodge in Hillsville, Virginia, and was its first Worshipful Master. His picture hangs on the wall of the lodge room. In 1848, the ladies of Hillsville presented a Bible to the Lodge, and Mrs. L.F. Woltz's name is among the names of the donors.

679. Albert Woltz, son of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz, volunteered at the beginning of the Mexican War and was killed during the war.

680. Mary Jane Woltz (b. 1828-4-4; d. 1894-10-24), only daughter of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz, was married

1850-10-9 to John L. Feagles (b 1822-2-3; d 1874--6-5). Mrs. Feagles was Post Mistress at Newbern, Virginia. The following letter, sent to me by Mrs. R. C. Proctor, was written by Mrs. Feagles to J. W. Rison.

Newbern, Pulaski Co., Va.
March 5th, 1874.

J. W. Risen:-

Sir I suppose you think strange to receive a few lines from an entire stranger, please excuse my boldness in dropping you a few lines. I see an advertisement in a paper speaking of your nursery and seed store. In the first place I wish to ask you what you will furnish me a paper of early peas early beans beets and cabbage at I also want a monthly rose to go on my little girl's grave and some other bulbs that will be suitable for a grave you know better than I do. I can't pay a high price as I am poor. I lost everything in the war and my husband has been an invalid for years. I have my family to support. My husband has chronic rheumatism can't do anything at all has to be dressed and undressed just like a babe and my brother Dr. Lewis F. Woltz told me your mother and sister were so kind to him when he was in Richmond attending the Legislature several years ago, and I thought perhaps you would do better by a Woltz than by an entire stranger. My father was William Woltz and I have often heard my dear Mother say that your Mother was Mary Ann Woltz before she was married to your Pa. My sister-in-law when she was in Richmond told me she thought you were one of the best young men she ever saw. My maiden name was Mary Jane Woltz. I can well remember cousin Sarah Jane Robinson very well but I do not remember your Ma. I was in Fincastle when I was about eight or ter years old.

I hope that this will not make you treat my request with silence please let me hear from you soon. I am Post Mistress here it is small Pay as it is but a little office but half a loaf is better than no loaf. With many wishes for your future happiness and prosperity I remain

Your well wisher
Mary Jane Feagles
Newbern Pulaski County, Virginia.

The children of John L. and Mary Jane (Woltz) Feagles were:-

710. Mary Jane Feagles m J. H. Hicks.
711. Feagles (dau. died young).
712. John Feagles.
713. Will Feagles.

681. Samuel Woltz, son of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz, was the acrobat of the family, and was connected with Robinson's Circus. For several years he made his home in Scott County, Virginia.

682. John Woltz was a son of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz.

683. Will Woltz was a son of William and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Woltz.

---

684. John C. Woltz (b 1818-6-5 in Shepherdstown, Virgnia) was the son of John Bernard and Leah (Updegraph) Woltz. The following account is given on page 784 of Power's "Early Settlers in Sangamon County, Illinois.

"John C. Woltz, went west partly to see his siter, Mrs. John C. Weber. He traveled by stage to Pittsburg, thence by water up the whole length of the Ohio River, up the Mississippi to St. Louis, thence up the Illinois River to Naples. He traveled on the first Railroad built in Ohio to New Berlin and walked from there on the four inch wide timbers, laid ready to receive the flat rails, to Springfield, arriving November 7, 1840. Before he obtained employment his finances were reduced to three ten cent pieces. He worked nearly two years as carpenter and Cabinet Work mostly at Riverton, without receiving a cent of money, all the time vowing that when he did obtain enough he would leave the country, but before he obtained the requisite amount he was wounded by an arrow from cupids bow, and he is now one of the successful farmers of Sangamon County.

"John C. Woltz married Sidney R. Halbert, 1843-12-7 and lived equal distance from Barclay, Dawson, and Riverton, in Sangamon County, Illinois." (He was still living in 1878).

Issue:-

714. Virginia C. Woltz m William T. Summers.
715. Sarah Woltz m John R. Riddle.
716. Julie Woltz.
717. James P. Woltz.
718. F. Charles Woltz.
719. Maggie Woltz.
720. Albert I. Woltz.

685. --------Woltz, daughter of John Bernard and Leah (Updegraph) Woltz, married John C. Weber and moved to Sangamon County Illinois.

---

686. George Bowman Woltz, son of Samuel and Catherine (Bowman) Woltz, was born at Hagerstown, Maryland. He moved to Brownsville, Pa. with his mother, shortly after his father's death. He is mentioned in his father's will, which is recorded in Will Liber "B" - Folio 275, at Hagerstown, Maryland.

687. Mary Catherine Woltz, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Bowman) Woltz, married Jacob Bowman McKenna, a brother of Honorable William McKenna, and son of Hon. Thomas McKean Thompson McKenna LL.D., Secretary of the Interior under Pres. Fillmore. Mr. Charles Bowman of Brownsville, Pa., writes- "My father Nelson Bowman was the son of Jacob Bowman, who was the son of Simon Bowman. Simon lived at Hagerstown, Maryland and died there in 1800. His wife was Mary Magdalene Easter. They had several children, one of whom was Katherine (I believe they spelled it with a C in those days) married a Woltz. He apparently died in Hagerstown for "Aunt Kitty", who of course was my great aunt, came to Brownsville, where she died. She and Mr. Woltz had I believe, two children: George Bowman Woltz, who died unmarried, and Mary who married her cousin Jacob Bowman McKenna and lived across the street from this house. J.B. died while I was very small--"Cousin Mary lived in the house, and died in 1890. They had no children. George B., Aunt Kitty, Cousin Mary, and her husband are buried in Christ Churchyard. I personally don't remember them, except "Cousin Mary" Woltz-McKenna - a sweet old lady of whom I was very fond."

688. Catherine Waltz is the daughter of Charles William and Amelia (Stake) Woltz (Waltz).

689. John William Waltz was the son of Charles and Amelia (Stake) Woltz (Waltz). He was born 1860-1-12 and died 1931-4-27. He was married 1882-4-26 to Elizabeth Ann Bell. (b. 1860-1-14; d. 1927-10-30).

Issue:-
721. Arthur Holman Waltz.
722. John William Waltz.
723. Samuel J. Waltz m Helen O'Bryon.
724. Mary Bell Waltz.

690. Carrie Waltz (b. 1864-5-18; d. 1935-5-) daughter of Charles William and Amelia (Stake) Waltz, was married 1889-6-12, to C. Frederick Weyforth (b. 1861-3-2; d. 1906-1-4)

Issue:-
725. Benjamin Stuart Weyforth m Edith Groffin.

691. George Heyser Waltz, son of Charles William and Amelia (Stake) Woltz, was married 1895-11-26 to Ada Rapine Fetting.

Issue:-
726. Anton Fetting Waltz m Irma Lylla Pereira.
727. John William Waltz m Rose Cuney.
728. George Heyser Waltz Jr. m Margaret Price.

692. Elie Woltz was a son of Samuel Armstrong and Catherine (Wolf) Woltz.

693. Van Lear Woltz, son of John Reynolds and Catherine (McCasker) Woltz, married Hester Ann Wolf.

694. Bessie Davenport Long, (Died in infancy).

695. James Walling Long was the son of John Davenport and Mary Eliza Walling (Woltz) Long.

696. Abraham Davenport Long, son of John Davenport and Mary Eliza Walling (Woltz) Long, married Mary Adella Covell, who comes from a long line of old Maryland families, i.e. The Covell family, the Murray family, the Jackson family, and the Brengle family, all who trace their coming to the Colony of Maryland soon after it was established. They had four children.

Issue:-
729. Elizabeth Anderson Long m Ford Arnold Grimm.
730. Mary Eliza Davenport Long m S.C. Dickerhoff.
731. Sallie Cunningham Long m Jos. McDonald Sinclair.
732. John Davenport Long. Single.

697. Elizabeth Anderson Long was a daughter of John Davenport and Mary Eliza Walling (Woltz) Long.

698. John Raines Pickens Woltz, son of Lewis Ferdinand and Nancy Jane (Early) was born at the old Jerry Early farm, three miles from Newbern, Virginia. He attended school at Jacksonville, Virginia and later, when his father moved to Midway, Tennessee, he entered Tusculum College. He later returned home and read medicine with his father. Soon however the Civil War broke out and he volunteered and joined the Infantry under Capt. Fry's 29th Tennessee Regiment. He was wounded in the foot at the Battle of Shiloh and was given a furlough. He then joined Lowery's Battery 14th Virginia, and later was made assistant Commissary at Dublin, Va. After the close of the war he attended the Richmond Medical College and from

that place received his diploma to practice medicine. He was at that time aged 24 yrs and located at Lambsburg, Va. In 1871 he married Louisa Julia Kingsbury (b. Germantown, N. Car. 1852-10-19; d. Dobson, N. Car., 1893-4-28).

Dr. John R. P. Woltz, died at Dobson, N. Car., April 10, 1926. The following account appeared in the Greensboro (N. Car.) Daily News.

"Dobson April 12. Despite the unfavorable weather conditions, the largest crowd in the history of the town was present yesterday afternoon for the funeral services of Dr. John R. P. Woltz, aged 85, a Civil War Veteran and prominent citizen of this section of the state. His death occurred early Saturday morning, and was due to the infirmities of old age. The services were held from the Dobson Methodist Church, and were conducted by Rev. T.V. Crouse, former pastor of Greensboro, assisted by Rev. D. Vance Price of Mount Airy, and the pastor Rev. E. J. Bolling and Rev. W.A. Newell of Mt. Airy. Interment was made in the church cemetery. Burial services were attended with Odd Fellow and Masonic Rites. The active pall bearers were chosen from members of the Surry County Medical Society of which he was a member.

"He was born in Hillsville, Va., and was the son of Dr. L.F. and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz. He graduated in Medicine at the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, and immediately took up his practice at Dobson in 1870, and commanded a large practice. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he was one of the first to Volunteer for service in the Confederate Army, at Midway, Tenn. He was a prominent member of the Dobson Lodge of Odd Fellows, Masons, and Junior Order. He served as health officer for Surrey County for more than thirty years.

" Dr Woltz was a member of the Methodist Church, and was a Christian of high type. He was a polished gentleman, a splendid physician, and a loving father and husband. He possessed many friends. Dr. Woltz was married twice. His first wife was Miss Lou Kingsbury. He leaves his second wife who before her marraiage was Miss Jennie Isaacs, of Surry County."

The children of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa Julia (Kingsbury) Woltz were:

733. Dr. John Lewis Benj. Woltz m Issie Richards.
734. Fannie Mazie Woltz m George Key
735. A.E. Woltz m Daisy Caroline Mackie.
736. Mattie Irene Woltz m S.W. Comer
737. Early Woltz
738. Bascom Woltz
739. "Baby" Woltz
740. Claude Bernard Woltz.

699. William Woltz, son of Dr. Lewis Ferdinand and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz, was a soldier in the Confederate Army, and was cited for bravery. He married Dawson, of Hillsville, Virginia. They moved to Trinity, Texas, where they died.

Issue:-
741. Clarence Woltz.
742. Glenn Woltz m Electae
743. Earl Woltz.
744. William Edward Woltz.

700. Charles Louis Woltz (b. Tenn. 1849-11-1; d. 1933-3-20) was a son of Dr. Lewis Ferdinand and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz. His places of residence were Cap, Virginia; Galax, Carrol County, Virginia; and Bluefield, West Virginia. He was a school teacher, cabinet maker and Justice of the Peace. He was married at Cap, Virginia 1869-5-20 to Mahala Careen Matthews (b. 1851-9-29; d. 1917-2-17). He died at Bluefield, West Virginia.

Issue:-
745. Rob Roy Woltz m Mahala Ellen Stone.
746. Laura Lee Woltz m Robert L. Stockner.
747. Albert Wiley Woltz m Flora Irene Lundy.
748. Emeline Blanche Woltz m James Clarence Beamer.
749. John Louis Woltz m Anna Larkin.
750. Norman Hale Woltz m Ferne Blanche Miller.

701. India Woltz, daughter of Dr. L.F. and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz, married Dr. Samuel Waugh; 2nd. . She died in Elkhorn, West Virginia. No children.

702. Sophia Woltz, daughter of Dr. L. F. and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz, married Tom Kirkbride.

703. Cora Woltz, daughter of Dr. L.F. and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz, married Robert Howlett. They live at Hillsville, Va.

704. Sidney J. Woltz, son of Dr. L. F. and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz, was an orange grower at Dinuba, California. He married Berta Hendricks. He died at Dinuba, California.

Issue:-
751. Ione Woltz.
752. Elean Woltz.

705. Albert Woltz was a son of Dr. L.F. and Nancy Jane (Early) Woltz.

706. Dr. Claude Early son of Dr. L.F. and Eliza Jane (Early) Woltz, married Lulu Galloway. He died at Kapps Mills, North Carolina.

Issue:-
753. De. Costa Woltz m Corrine Stuart.

707. Stella Woltz (d. 1930) was the daughter of Dr. L.F. and Lina (Breemer) Woltz. She married Dr. R.R. Folger, a dentist of Dobson, North Carolina. They had two sons and one daughter.

708. Io Woltz, daughter of Dr. L.F. and Lina (Breemer) Woltz, married Elvis L. Bleach. They live at Burwell, Nebraska.

Issue:-
754. Everett Bleach.
755. Myron Bleach.
756. Claude Bleach.
757. Ruth Virginia Bleach.
758. Paul Bleach.

709. Peter Woltz, son of Dr. L.F. and Lina (Breemer) Woltz, married Lula Coe. They live at Dobson, North Carolina.

Issue:-
759. Carol Virginia Woltz (aged 4yrs 1940)

---

710. Mary Jane Feagles, daughter of John L. and Mary Jane (Woltz) Feagles, married J.H. Hicks, of Hillsville, Virginia.

Issue:-
760. Hicks m J. N. Wilhart.
761. John Hicks.
762. Will Hicks.

711. Feagles was a daughter of John L. and Mary Jane (Woltz) Feagles. She died young.

712. John Feagles was a son of John L. and Mary Jane (Woltz) Feagles.

713. Will Feagles was a son of John L. and Mary Jane (Woltz) Feagles.

714. Virginia C. Woltz (b. 1843-11-20), daughter of John C. and Sidney R. (Halbert) Woltz, married William T. Summers, (b.1845-5-15, in Kentucky).

Issue:-
763. Walter Summers.

715. Sarah Woltz (b. 1846-10-19) is the daughter of John C. and Sidney (Halbert) Woltz. She was married 1869-12-24 to John Riddle.

Issue:-
764. Charles Riddle.

716. Julia E. Woltz was the daughter of John C. and Sidney R. (Halbert) Woltz.

717. James P. Woltz (b. 1869-4-17; died in his sixteenth year) was the son of John C. and Sidney R. (Halbert) Woltz.

718. Charles F. Woltz was the son of John C. and Sidney R. (Halbert) Woltz.

719. Maggie Woltz was the daughter of John C. and Sidney R. (Halbert) Woltz.

720. Albert I. Woltz was the child of John C. and Sidney R. (Halbert) Woltz.

721. Arthur Holman Waltz (b. 1883-7-20) d. 1888-3-18) was the son of John William and Elizabeth Ann (Bell) Waltz.

722. John William Waltz (b. 1883-7-20; d 1888-1-8) was the son of John William and Elizabeth Ann (Bell) Waltz .

723. Samuel J. Waltz is the son of John William and Elizabeth Ann (Bell) Waltz. He was married 1915-3-18 to Helen O'Bryon.

Issue:-

765. John William Waltz 2nd.

724. Mary Bell Waltz is the daughter of John William and Elizabeth Ann (Bell) Waltz. Single.

725. Benjamin Stuart Weyforth, son of C. Frederick and Carrie (Woltz) Weyforth, was married 1912-9-18 to Edith F. Greffin.

Issue:-
766. Benjamin Stuart Weyforth, Jr.
767. Francis Greffin Weyforth.
768. Mary Ellen Weyforth.
769. Patricia Weyforth.

---

726. Anton Fetting Waltz, (b. 1897-7-14 at Baltimore, Md) is the son of George Heyser and Ada (Fetting) Waltz (Woltz). He moved to New York City, 1900 and graduated from Public School No. 186, in 1912. He then attended Cooper Union Institute and Columbia University. In 1918, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and was honorably discharged with the rating of Machinist Mate 2nd, March 1919. He was married 1921-6-30 to Irma Lylla Pereira. No children.

In 1932 he incorporated the Advance Pressure Casting Inc., to manufacture Zinc and Aluminun Alloy die castings. He has occupied the position of President of that Corporation from that date to the present time. He holds membership in the following organizations:- Empire State Society, Sons of American Revolution; William Leonard Post #422 American Legion, Flushing, L.I.; Cornicopia Lodge No. 563 Free and Accepted Masons, Flushimg, L.I., N.Y.; Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Free Masonry, 32 Brooklyn, N.Y.; South Shore Yacht Club, Freeport, Long Island, N.Y.; Listed in the last issue of "Who's Who in Engineering."

727. John William Waltz, (son of George Heyser and Ada R. (Fetting) Waltz, was married 1930-2-22 to Rose Cuney.

Issue:-
770. Lee Cuney Waltz.

728. George Heyser Waltz, son of George Heyser and Ada (Fetting) Waltz, was married 1931-11-14 to Margaret Price.

---

729. Elizabeth Anderson Long, daughter of Abramm D. and Mary Adella (Covell) Long------ married Ford Arnold Grimm.

730. Mary Eliza Davenport Long, daughter of Abram D. and Mary Adella (Covell) Long, married S.C. Dickerhoff. She was divorced in 1925. By action of the U.S. District Court, legally changed her name to Mary E. Long, April 1933.

Issue:-
671. James Walling (Dickerhoff) Long. (Legally changed His name in April 1933.)

730. Sallie Cunningham Long, duaghter of Abram D. and Mary Adella (Covell) Olong, was born in Williamsport, Maryland. She married Joseph McDonald Sinclair, son of John M.Sinclair, U.S. Naval Officer. They lived in South America, where her husband died. During her widowhood, she lived in Washington D.C., and was connected with the Veterans' Administration, also the U.S. Navy Department. She was a member of the D.A.R., and while eligible for the Society of Colonial Dames and many other patriotic organizations, preferred to concentrate on the D.A.R. She was an officer in that organization.

731. John Davenport Long, son of Abram D. and Mary Adella (Covell) Long, was born and reared in Washington County, Maryland, (Williamsport). He attended school in Hagerstown, Maryland; Washington, D.C.; and Duquesne University, Pittsburg, Pa. He served with the 814 Aero Squadraon, A.S.S.C., during the World War. After his discharge from the service, he went to South America in the Consular Service. Returning to the U.S.A. on account of service connected disabilities, Mr. Long had made his home partially in Hagerstown, Md. and Washington, D.C. where he is now connected with the War Department. He is a member of the American Legion, Disabled War Veterans, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Arts Club of Washington, Sons of American Revolution, Sons of Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars. Mr. Long has done extensive research work on the history of the Woltz family, Walling, Petrie, Covell and other allied families. He has furnished a great deal of the data on the Maj. George Woltz family, which appears in this history. Single.

---

733. Dr. John Lewis Benjamin Woltz, son of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa Julia (Kingsbury) Woltz, married Issie Richards. He is located at Mt. Airy, North, Carolina.

Issue:-
772. Howard Osler Woltz m Louise Elliott.
773. Lola Woltz m K.C. Elliott.
774. Greer Woltz m Sargent.

744. Fannie Mazie Woltz, daughter of Dr. R.P. and Louisa Julia (Kingsbury) Woltz, married George Key.

Issue:-
775. Glenn Key.
776. Key (Dau.)
777. Key.

735. A.E. Woltz (b. Dobson, North Carolina (1877-8-23), is a son of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa Julia (Kingsbury) Woltz. He was married 1903-10-7 to Daisy Carolina Mackie (b.1881-4-5 in Caldwell County, North Carolina). Mr. Woltz has for many years been active in legal, political, and educational movements in North Carolina. In 1921-1923-1927, he was a member of the State Legislature, and from 1923-1926, he was State Senator, 26th District. During the World War he was a member of the Legal Advisory Board, and Chairman of the Red Cross. He was author of the State Equalization Bill of 1927 and also established the graded system of the Granite Falls and Lenoir Schools. He served as President of the Albia Twine Mills, Mt. Holly; President of the Gastonia Loan & Trust Company 1932-33; Trustee of the University of North Carolina; Burser of the University of North Carolina; and established the Morris Plan Bank of Gastonia, North Carolina. His name is included in the membership list of North Carolina Bar Association; American Bar Association; Sons of American Revolution; and the Sons of the Confederate Veterans.

He has served as Grand Warden, Grand Conductor, and Deputy Grand Master of the I.O.O.F. and is a member of the Masonic Order, Knights of Pythias, Junior Order and the Redman Order. In 1939 he and his family were living in Raleigh, North Carolina where he held an executive position in the State Department of Revenue.

Mrs. Woltz has also taken an active interest in the welfare of the community and is a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club; and was President of the Parent Teachers' Council of Gastonia, N. Carolina. She is also a member of the Music Club and Country Club.

Issue:-

778. Elizabeth Louise Woltz m Wilbur Hoke Currie.
779. Mary Catherine Woltz m Holcombe Greene.
780. John Henry Early Woltz.
781. William Kingsbury Woltz m Margaret Stuart Grant.
782. Daisy Ruth Woltz.

736. Mattie Irene Woltz (b. 1882-; d. 1924) was the daughter of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa Julia (Kingsbury) Woltz. She married W.S. Comer (b. 1876).

Issue:-

783. John Woltz Comer m Ruth Gibson.
784. Emma Louise Comer.
785. Glenn Comer.
786. Julia Elizabeth Comer.
787. Mabel Catherine Comer m E. H. Keesee.
788. Wilson S. Comer.
789. Mazy Mildred Comer.
790. Ed Beamer Comer (Twin of #791).
791. Joe F. Comer (Twin of #790).
792. Walter Franklin Comer.
793. Louis Hill Comer.

737. Early Woltz, son of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa J.(Kingsbury) Woltz, died at the age of two years.

738. Bascom Woltz, son of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa J. (Kingsbury) Woltz, died at the age of two years.

739. "Baby" Woltz, child of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa J. (Kingsbury) Woltz, died 1893- aged one day. His mother died at the same time.

740. Claude Bernard Woltz, son of Dr. John R.P. and Louisa (Kingsbury) Woltz, is a lawyer and is located at Lillington, North Carolina. He served in the World War. He married Jessie McNielin, who is a teacher in the Raleigh Public Schools.

Issue:-
794. Eleanor Woltz.

---

741. Clarence Woltz was a son of William and (Dawson) Woltz. Deceased. Single.

742. Glenn Woltz (d. 1939-4-11 at Standford Texas; buried at Breckenridge, Texas) was the son of William and (Dawson) Woltz. He married Electae . Her address is 1741- N. 19th St., Abilene, Texas.

Issue:-
795. Donald Glenn Woltz.

743. Earl Woltz is son of William and (Dawson) Woltz.

744. William Edward Woltz, son of William and (Dawson) Woltz, is an architect in Texas.

---

745. Rob Roy Woltz (b. 1870-3-25 at Hillsville, Va.; d. 1937-4-25 at Bluefield, W. Va.) was the son of Charles L. and Mahala Careen (Matthews) Woltz. He was a Railroad Engineer. He was married 1900-2-28, at Winfield, Kansas to Mahala Ellen Stone, of Hillsville, Virginia.

Issue:-
796. Ruth Alies Woltz m Emory Shuler Eaton.
2nd. George Harrison Simms.
797. Alvah Roy Woltz.
798. Mary Louise Woltz m William C. Neal.
799. Io Virginia Woltz.

746. Laura Lee Woltz (b. 1871-8-24 at Hillsville, Va.; d.1923-9-13, at Fancy Gap, Va.) was the daughter of Charles L. and Mahala Careen (Matthews) Woltz. She was married 1894-3-22 to Robert L. Stockner, a farmer of Fancy Gap, Virginia.

Issue:-
800. Blanche Stockner m J.R. Vass.
801. Bessie Careen Stockner m L.F. Hill.
802. Raymond Lee Stockner m Alma
803. Leroy Norman Stockner m Glenna Sheward.
804. Iona Emeline Stockner m Clayton Combs.
805. Selma Irene Stockner.
806. Charlie Daniel Stockner.

747. Albert Wiley Woltz (b. 1873-2-28 at Hillsville, Va.) is a son of Charles L. and Mahala Careen (Matthews) Woltz. He was married 1903-10-14 to Flora Irene Lundy of Carrol county. She died 1906-1-2 at Galax, Virginia.

Issue:-
807. Vera Earthel Woltz m John R. Garland.
808. Arthur Walton Woltz m Rosalind Darlington.

Albert Wiley Woltz was married the 2nd time, June 1908 to Daisy Isabella Carico, of Fries, Va. She died 1928-7-19. Mr. Woltz is a carpenter and salesman.

Issue:-
809. Charlie Hicks Woltz.
810. Albert Edwin Woltz.
811. George Stuart Woltz.
812. Claude Carlisle Woltz.

748. Emeline Blanche Woltz (b. 1876-8-5, at Hillsville, Va.) is a daughter of Charles L. and Mahala Careen (Matthews) Woltz. She was married 1895-5-1 to James Lawrence Beamer, a Railroad Engineer, of Fancy Gap, (d. July 15, 1938 at Bluefield, W. Va.)

Issue:-
813. Etta Pearle Beamer.
814. Elbert Roy Beamer m Pauline Carper.

749. John Louis Woltz (b. 1878-7-9 at Hillsville, Va.) is a son of Charles L. and Mahala Careen (Matthews) Woltz. He was married 1900-3-28 to Anna Lamkin of Woodlawn, Virginia. He is a farmer and lives at Eaton, Ohio.

Issue:-
815. Hazel Gaynell Woltz m Orville R. Flora.
816. Leona Kathleen Woltz m Robert Coleman
817. Clara Irene Woltz m Paul Summan.
818. John Curtis Woltz m Grace Quill.
819. Gertrude Evangeline Woltz m Marshall Decker.
820. Herbert Oscar Woltz m Dorothy Stevens.
821. [illegible]

750. Norman Hale Woltz (b. 1883010-1 at Hillsville, Va.) is a son of Charles L. and Mahala Careen (Matthews) Woltz. He was married 1913-8-9 to Ferne Blanche Miller, of Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. (d. 1926-8-13). He is a watchmaker in Chicago.

Issue:-

822. Jerry Clifford Woltz.
823. John Miller Woltz.
824. Virginia Careen Woltz.

---

751. Ione Woltz is a daughter of Sidney J. and Berta (Hendricks) Woltz. She is married and has three children. 1 boy-2 girls.

752. Elean Woltz is the daughter of Sidney J. and Berta (Hendricks) Woltz. She is married and has two children.

---

753. De Costa Woltz, son of Dr. Claude Early and Lulu (Galloway) Woltz, married Corrine Stuart, who is a direct descendant of the Stuarts. He was Mayor of Galax, Virginia but is now Assistant Deputy Colector of U.S. Revenue , Greensboro N.Car.

Issue:-

825. De Costa Woltz, Low Gap, Va.

---

754. Everett Bleach, son of Elvis and Io (Woltz) Bleach, is a teacher at Ord, Nebraska.

755. Myron Bleach, son of Elvis L. and Io (Woltz) Bleach is a teacher. He lives at Ord, Nebraska.

756. Claude Bleach, son of Elvis L. and Io (Woltz) Bleach is a teacher. He lives at Ord, Nebraska.

757. Ruth Virginia Bleach is a daughter of Elvis L. and Io (Woltz) Bleach, of Ord, Nebraska.

758. Paul Bleach is a son of Elvis L. and Io (Woltz) Bleach, of Ord, Nebraska.

---

759. Carrol Virginia Woltz is the daughter of Peter and Lula (Coe) Woltz. Aged 4 yrs.-(1940)

---

760. Hicks, daughter of J.H. and Mary Jane (Feagles) Hicks, married J.N. Wilhart.

761. John Hicks, son of J.H. and Mary Jane (Feagles) Hicks served in the World War and was wounded in the Argonne drive.

762. Will Hicks, son of J.H. and Mary Jane (Feagles) Hicks served in the World War.

---

763. Walter Summer is a son of William T. and Virginia C. (Woltz) Summers.

---

764. Charles Riddle is a son of John and Sarah (Woltz) Riddle.

---

765. John William Waltz 2nd is the son of Samuel J. and Helen O'Bryon Waltz. (b. 1915-3-18).

---

766. Benjamin Stewart Weyforth Jr. is the son of Benjamin Stuart and Edith F. (Greffin) Weyforth.

767. Francis Greffin Weyforth is the son of Benjamin Stuart and Edith F. (Greffin) Weyforth.

768. Mary Ellen Weyforth is the daughter of Benjamin Stuart and Edith F. (Greffin) Weyforth.

769. Patricia Weyforth is the daughter of Benjamin Stuart and Edith F. (Greffin) Weyforth.

---

770. Lee Cuney Waltz (b. 1935-5-5) is the daughter of John Wm. and Rose(Cuney) Waltz.

---

771. James Walling Long is the son of S.C. and Mary E. Davenport (Long) Dickerhoff. (She legally changed her name to Long in April 1933). He legally, by action of the U.S. District Court, changed his name of James Walling Long. He is a student in the Medical School at the George Washington University, Washington, D.C. (1940).

---

772. Howard Osler Woltz, son of Dr. John Lewis Benjamin and Issie (Richards) Woltz, married Louise Elliott, of Hickory, N. Car. He is an Attorney and located at Mt. Airy, N.Car.

Issue:-
826. Howard Woltz Jr.
827. John Elliott Woltz.

773. Lola Woltz, daughter of Dr. John L.B. and Issie (Richards) Woltz, married K.C. Elliott, of Hickory, North Carolina.

774. Greer Woltz, son of Dr. John L.B. and Issie (Richards) Woltz is an attorney. He married Sargent, of Granite, North Carolina.

---

775. Glenn Key is a son of George and Fannie Mazie (Woltz) Key.

776. Key is a daughter of Geo. and Fannie M. (Woltz) Key.

777. Key is a daughter of Geo. and Fannie M. (Woltz) Key.

---

778. Elizabeth Louisa Woltz, Daughter of A.E. and Daisy Caroline (Mackie Woltz, married Wilbur Hoke Currie, of Carthage, North Carolina.

Issue:-

828. Mary Elizabeth Currie.
829. Katherine McIver Currie.
830. Ann Woltz Currie.
831. Ruth Douglas Currie.

779. Mary Catherine Woltz, daughter of A.E. and Daisy Caroline (Mackie) Woltz, married Holcombe Greene, Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue:-

832. Caroline Tucker Greene.

780. John Henry Early Woltz is a son of A.E. and Daisy Caroline (Mackie) Woltz, of Raleigh, North Carolina.

781. William Kingsbury Woltz, son of A.E. and Daisy Caroline (Mackie) Woltz, was married 1939 to Margaret Stuart Grant, of Richmond, Va. She is the daughter of Stuart S. Grant and Margaret Evans Grant.

782. Daisy Ruth Woltz is the daughter of A.E. and Daisy Caroline (Mackie) Woltz, of Raleigh, North Carolina. Single.

---

783. John Woltz Comer (b. 1900) is the son of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer. He attended the University of North Carolina and is now Superintendant of the Surry County Schools. He was married, 1924 to Ruth Gibson.

Issue:-

833. John Woltz Comer, Jr.
834. Robert Franklin Comer.

784. Emma Louise Comer, daughter of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer, attended the Womens' College of the University of North Carolina, and now teaches in the Dobson, N. Car. Schools.

785. Glenn Comer, son of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer, married Martha Oden in 1928.

786. Julia Elizabeth Comer, daughter of W.S. and Matie Irene (Woltz) Comer, attended the Womens' College of the University of N. Carolina. She is engaged in Social Welfare work in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

787. Mabel Catherine Comer, daughter of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer, attended the Womens' College of the University of North Carolina. She was married 1936- to E.H. Keesee.

Issue:-

835. Mary Louisa Keesee.

788. Wilson S. Comer, son of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer is attending the University of North Carolina. (1939)

789. Mazy Mildred Comer, daughter of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer, attended the Womens' College of the University of North Carolina. She is now employed in the State Department of Revenue, Raleigh, North Carolina.

790. Ed Beamer Comer is the son of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer. He is the twin of Joe F. and they are both attending the Louisburg, College at Louisburg, N.C.

791. Joe F. Comer is the son of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer. He is the twin of Ed. Beamer Comer. He is attending Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. Car.

792. Walter Franklin Comer, son of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer, is attending the Louisburg (N.Car.) College.

793. Louis Hill Comer is the youngest son of W.S. and Mattie Irene (Woltz) Comer.

---

794. Eleanor Woltz is the daughter of Claude Bernard and Jessie (McNielin) Woltz.

---

795. Donald Glenn Woltz is the son of Glenn and Electae ( ) Woltz of Abilene, Texas.

---

796. Ruth Alies Woltz (b. 1900-12-4) saughter of Rob Roy and Mahala Ellen (Stone) Woltz, was married November 1921, to Emory Shuler Easton (d. 1929-9-8).

Issue:-

836. Emory Shuler Eaton Jr.
837. Jack Rucker Eaton.
838. Janet Mae Eaton.
839. Roy Gene Eaton.

Ruth Alies Woltz-Eaton was married 2nd to George Harrison Simms, Chicago, Illinois.

797. Alvah Roy Woltz (b. 1903-10-22) is the son of Rob Roy and Mahala Ellen (Stone) Woltz. He is a contractor.

798. Mary Louise Woltz (b. 1908-4-2; d 1933-8-25) was the daughter of Rob Roy and Mahala Ellen (Stone) Woltz. She was married 1929-4-10 to William C. Neal, Bluefield, W.Va.

Issue:-

840. William Cyrus Neal Jr.

799. Io Virginia Woltz (b. 1910-7-11) is the daughter of Rob Roy and Mahala Ellen (Stone) Woltz. She received her A.B. degree in 1931. Her home is at Bluefield, W.Va. where she is a teacher is the Public Schools.

800. Blanche Stockner (b. 1896-11-24), daughter of Robert L. and Laura Lee (Woltz) Stockner, was married 1917-10-31 to J. R. Vass of Fancy Gap, Virginia.

Issue:-
841. J. D. Vass.
842. Golden Hassell Vass.
843. Lester Carlton Vass.
844. Selma Urind Vass.

801. Bessie Careen Stockner (b. 1897-11-22), daughter of Robert L. and Laura Lee (Woltz) Stockner, was married 1915-12-25 to L.F. Hill, of Fancy Gap, Virginia.

Issue:-
845. Murrie Hill m Moody,
846. Jossie Hill m Pinnix

802. Raymond Lee Stockner (b. 1900-9-9), son of Robert L. and Laura Lee (Woltz) Stockner, was married 1924-6-24 to Alma of Welch, West Virginia. They live at Havaco, West Virginia.

Issue:-
847. Jean Stockner.
848. Bobby Stockner.
849. Marykate Stockner.
850. Carol Roy Stockner.

803. Leroy Norman Stockner (b. 1902-5-13), son of Robert L. and Laura Lee (Woltz Stockner, was married December 1932, to Glenna Sheward.

804. Ione Emeline Stockner (b. 1904-3-15; d 1938-2-20) was the daughter of Robert L. and Laura Lee (Woltz) Stockner. She was married August 1921, to Clayton Combs of Galax, Va.

Issue:-
851. Sidney Combs.
852. Earl Combs.
853. Carli Combs.
854. Perl Combs.

805. Selma Irene Stockner (b. 1909-8-10) was the daughter of Robert L. and Laura Lee (Woltz) Stockner.

806. Charlie Daniel Stockner (b. 1914-4-21; d. 1923-12-30) was a son of Robert L. and Laura Lee (Woltz) Stockner.

---

807. Vera Earthel Woltz (b. 1904-7-22), daughter of Albert Wiley and Flora Irene (Lundy) Woltz, was married 1928 to John R. Garland, of Richmond, Va. who is inspector at the Newport News Ship yards.

808. Arthur Walton Woltz (b. 1905-12-8), son of Albert Wiley and Flora Irene (Lundy) Woltz, was married 1930-11-3 to Rosalind Darlington, of Newport News, Va. He is an attorney.

809. Charlie Hicks Woltz (1909-2-23 at Galax, Va) is the son of Albert Wiley and Daisy Isabella (Carico) Woltz. He is athletic Instructor at a Country Club, Newport News, Va.

810. Albert Edwin Woltz (b. 1910-9-19 at Galax, Va.) is the son of Albert Wiley and Daisy Isabella (Carico) Woltz. He is connected with a jewelry company in Newport News, Va.

811. George Stuart Woltz (b. 1913-7-16 at Galax, Va.) son of Albert Wiley and Daisy Isabella (Carico) Woltz is with the Rowe & Woltz Grocery Co., Newport News, Va.

812. Claude Carlisle Woltz (b. 1917-4-19), son of Albert Wiley and Daisy Isabella (Carico) Woltz, is an apprentice in the Ship Yards, Newport News, Va.

---

813. Etta Perle Beamer (b. 1899-10-20; d. 1928-10-31) was the daughter of James L. and Emeline Blanche (Woltz) Beamer.

814. Elbert Roy Beamer (b. 1901-11-23) is the son of James L. and Emeline Blanche (Woltz) Beamer. He was married 1930-5-18 to Pauline Carper, of Bluefield, W. Va.

---

815. Hazel Gaynell Woltz (b. 1902-6-2), daughter of John Louis and Anna (Lamkin) Woltz, was married 1924-6-24 to Orville R. Flora.

Issue:-

855. Naomi Irene Flora.
856. Gordon Earl Flora.
857. Carol Virginia Flora.
858. Kenneth Orville Flora.
859. Roger Ervin Flora.
860. Charles Lewis Flora.

816. Leona Kathleen Woltz (b. 1904-4-9), daighter of John Louis and Anna (Lamkin) Woltz, was married 1924-3-31, to Robert Coleman.

Issue:-
861. Anna Bell Coleman.
862. Roberta Fay Coleman. (Twin)
863. John Robert Coleman. (Twin)

817. Clara Irene Woltz (b. 1905-7-9), daughter of John Louis and Anna (Lamkin) Woltz, was married 1925-4-30, to Paul Summan.

Issue:-
864. Robert Lewis Summan.
865. Richard Allen Summan.
866. Jo Ann Summan.
867. Donna Jean Summan.

818. John Curtis Woltz (b. 1910-2-14), son of John Louis and Anna (Lamkin) Woltz, was married 1937-2-9 to Grace Quill.

819. Gertrude Evangeline Woltz (b. 1911-10-3), daughter of John Louis and Anna (Lamkin) Woltz, was married 1927-10-3 to Marshall Decker.

Issue:-
868. Phyllis Jean Decker.
869. Mary Ann Decker.

820. Herbert Oscar Woltz (b. 1913-6-11), son of John Louis and Anna (Lamkin) Woltz, was married 1931-3-26 to Dorothy Stevens.

Issue:-
870. Donald Edward Woltz.
871. Thomas Gilbert Woltz.
872. Doris Maxine Woltz.
873. James Leroy Woltz.
874. Shirley Louise Woltz.

821. Agnes Jane Woltz (b. 1915-5-18), daughter of John Louis and Anna (Lamkin) Woltz, was married 1931-12-31 to Forrest Bell.

Issue:-
875. Janet Eileen Bell.
876. Mary Jane Bell.

822. Jerry Clifford Woltz (b. 1914-7-12) is the son of Norman Hale and Ferne Blanche (Miller) Woltz, of Chicago.

823. John Miller Woltz (b. 1916-11-20) is the son of Norman Hale and Ferne Blanche (Miller) Woltz, of Chicago, Ill.

824. Virginia Careen Woltz (b 1920-3-20) is the daughter of Norman Hale and Ferne Blanche (Miller) Woltz, of Chicago.

825. De Costa Woltz Jr. is the son of DeCosta and Corrinne (Stuart) Woltz, of Greensboro, N. Car.

826. Howard Woltz Jr. is the son of Howard Osler and Louise (Elliott) Woltz, of Mt. Airy, N. Car.

827. John Elliott Woltz is the son of Howard Osler and Louise (Elliott) Woltz, of Mt. Airy, N. Car.

828. Mary Elizabeth Currie is the daughter of Wilbur Hoke and Elizabeth Louisa (Woltz) Currie of Carthage, N. Car.

829. Katherine McIver Currie is the daughter of Wilbur Hoke and Elizabeth Louisa (Woltz) Currie of Carthage, N. Car.

830. Ann Woltz Currie is the daughter of Wilbur Hoke and Elizabeth Louisa (Woltz) Currie of Carthage, N. Car.

831. Ruth Douglas Currie is the daughter of Wilbur Hoke and Elizabeth Louisa (Woltz) Currie of Carthage, N. Car.

832. Caroline Tucker Greene is the daughter of Holcombe and Mary Catherine (Woltz) Greene, of Atlanta, Georgia.

---

833. John Woltz Comer Jr. (1929) is the son of John Woltz and Ruth (Gibson) Comer.

834. Robert Franklin Comer (b 1934) is the son of John Woltz and Ruth (Gibson) Comer.

835. Mary Louisa Keesee (b 1938) is the daughter of E. H. and Mabel Catherine (Comer) Keesee.

---

836. Emory Shuler Eaton (b 1922-9-19) is the son of Emory Shuler and Ruth Alies (Woltz) Eaton.

837. Jack Rucker Eaton (b 1924-3-12) is the son of Emory Shuler and Ruth Alies (Woltz) Eaton.

838. Janet Mae Eaton (b 1925-1-22) is the daughter of Emory Shuler and Ruth Alies (Woltz) Eaton.

839. Roy Gene Eaton (b 1926-1-11) is the son of Emory Shuler and Ruth Alies (Woltz) Eaton.

---

840. William Cyrus Neal Jr. (b. 1930-1-18) is the son of Wm. C. and Mary Louisa (Woltz) Neal, of Bluefield, Va.

841. J. D. Vass of Galax, Va. is the son of J. R. and Blanche (Stockner) Vass, Fancy Gap, Va.

842. Golden Hassell Vass is the daughter of J.R. and Blanche (Stockner) Vass, of Fancy Gap, Va.

843. Lester Carlton Vass is the son of J.R. and Blanche (Stockner) Vass, of Fancy Gap, Va.

844. Slema Urind Vass is the daughter of J.R. and Blanche (Stockner) Vass.

---

845. Murrie Hill, daughter of L. F. and Bessie Careen (Stockner) married Moody. They live at Mt. Airy, N. C.

Issue:-
877. Moody.

846. Jossie Hill, daughter of L.F. and Bessie Careen (Stockner) married Pinnix. They live at Mt. Airy, N. Car.

Issue:-
877A. Bonnie Pinnix.

---

847. Jean Stockner (b. 1925-8-23 is the daughter of Raymond Lee and Alma ( ) Stockner, of Havaco, W. Va.

848. Bobby Stockner (b. 1927-2-17) is the child of Raymond Lee and Alma ( ) Stockner, of Havaco, W. Va.

849. Marykate Stockner (b. 1928-9-9) is the daughter of Raymond Lee and Alma ( ) Stockner, of Havaco, W.Va.

850. Carol Roy Stockner (b. 1932-3-27) is the son of Raymond Lee and Alma ( ) Stockner, of Havaco, W. Va.

---

851. Sidney Combs is the son of Clayton and Ione Emeline (Stockner) Combs, of Galax, Va.

852. Earl Combs is the son of Clayton and Ione Emeline (Stockner) Combs, of Galax, Va.

853. Carli Combs is the son of Clayton and Ione Emeline (Stockner) Combs, of Galax, Va.

854. Perl Combs is the son of Clayton and Ione Emeline (Stockner) Combs, of Galax, Va.

---

855. Naomi Irene Flora (b. 1930-9-16) is the daughter of Orville R. and Hazel Gaynell (Woltz) Flora.

856. Gordon Earl Flora (b. 1932-6-20) is the son of Orville R. and Hazel Gaynell (Woltz) Flora.

857. Carol Virginia Flora (b. 1934-8-23) is the daughter of Orville R. and Hazel Gaynell (Woltz) Flora.

858. Kenneth Orville Flora (b. 1936-3-3) is the son of Orville R. and Hazel Gaynell (Woltz) Flora.

859. Roger Erwin Flora (b. 1937-3-20) is the son of Orville R. and Hazel Gaynell (Woltz) Flora.

860. Charles Lewis Flora (b. 1939-6-6) is the son of Orville R. and Hazel Gaynell (Woltz) Flora.

---

861. Anna Bell Coleman (b. 1935-10-28) is the daughter of Robert and Leona Kathleen (Woltz) Coleman.

862. Roberta Fay Coleman (b. 1932-8-30) is the daughter of Robt. and Leona Kathleen (Woltz) Coleman. She is a twin of John Robert Coleman (#862.)

863. John Robert Coleman (b. 1932-8-30 and twin of Roberta Fay) is the son of Robert and Leona Kathleen (Woltz) Coleman.

---

864. Robert Lewis Summan (b. 1926-10-5) is the son of Paul and Clara Irene (Woltz) Summan.

865. Richard Allen Summan (b. 1930-8-16) is the son of Paul and Clara Irene (Woltz) Summan.

866. Jo Ann Summan (b. 1936-5-8; d. 1938-10-22) was the daughter of Paul and Clara Irene (Woltz) Summan.

867. Donna Jean Summan (b. 1937-9-14) is the daughter of Paul and Clara Irene (Woltz) Summan.

---

868. Phyllis Jean Decker (b. 1930-6-24) is the daughter of Marshall and Gertrude Evangeline (Woltz) Decker.

869. Mary Ann Decker (b. 1931-10-27) is the daughter of Marshall and Gertrude Evangeline (Woltz) Decker.

---

870. Donald Edward Woltz (b. 1932-10-14) is the son of Herbert Oscar and Dorothy (Stevens) Woltz.

871. Thomas Gilbert Woltz (b. 1934-2-24) is the son of Herbert Oscar and Dorothy (Stevens) Woltz.

872. Doris Maxine Woltz (b. 1935-8-24) is the daughter of Herbert Oscar and Dorothy (Stevens) Woltz.

873. James Leroy Woltz (b. 1937-3-31) is the son of Herbert Oscar and Dorothy (Stevens) Woltz.

874. Shirley Louise Woltz (b. 1938-7-24) is the daughter of Herbert Oscar and Dorothy (Stevens) Woltz.

---

875. Janet Eileen Bell (b. 1936-10-11) is the daughter of Forrest and Agnes Jane (Woltz) Bell.

876. Mary Jane Bell (b. 1938-9-1) is the daughter of Forrest and Agnes Jane (Woltz) Bell.

---

877. Moody is the daughter of and Murrie (Hill) Moody, of Mt. Airy, N.C.

877A. Bonnie Pinnix, of Mt. Airy, N. C. is the daughter of----- and Jossie (Hill)

PART IV

The Family of James Walling Woltz.

The "Grand Junction Globe," Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa, dated, Dec. 15, 1915, gave the following account of the reunion of the children of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz.

"An occasion of extraordinary interest was the reunion of the children of James W. and Louisa Woltz on Sunday, Nov. 28th, at the home of McClelland S. Woltz, a mile and a half west of Dana. The family circle was complete, all the living children being present. The family consisted of thirteen children, ten of whom are living. The eldest, Jacob Woltz, in honor of whose seventy-sixth birthday this reunion was held. Jacob has been rather unwell, having suffered a slight stroke of paralysis some 3 years ago. A purse of $21.00 was presented to him by his brothers and sisters - F.J. Harned making the presentation.

"This family has grown truly Rooseveltian proportions and and even more striking than its size is the sturdy character and good citizenship represented. The thirteen children have to their credit ninety-three grandchildren, of whom seventy-five are now living.

"Following are the names of the children of James W. and Louisa Woltz; - Jacob Woltz, who has six children living, one having died in infancy; Samuel Woltz, who died in infancy; Mrs. Mary Toms, who is the mother of five children; Charles Woltz, who has three children living, and lost one by death; Mrs. Ellen Bowers, deceased, who was the mother of Mrs. J.F. Harned; John Woltz, whose family was the size of that of his father-but who lost two by death; James Woltz who is the father of eight living children and one that has passed beyond; Herman Woltz, deceased, who had six children, two of whom have joined him in death; Mrs. Katherine Easton, who has seven living children, one having died; Emory Woltz who has nine living children, two having died; Warren Woltz, who has likewise nine children living, one having died; M.S. Woltz, who also talies nine living, having lost one; and Daniel Woltz who has twelve living, one having died.

"This is an extraordinary record, and one of which all members of the family, and indeed all of Greene County, are justly proud. The number of great-grandchildren is not known by the writer, no census having been taken recently, but as many of the seventy-five living grandchildren are married there seems to be small danger of the name of Woltz dying out.

"We have not the space to record all the pleasant incidents of this occasion. Among them were solos by Mr. Lindsey of Jefferson, some songs by the entire company, and the reading of a letter from one of the grandchildren, Dr. William Woltz, of Wichita, Kansas, which is worthy of printing here.

"Wichita, November 11, 1915. - My dear Uncles and Aunts and Parents: Your invitation to be present at the family reunion of a family that I am proud to be one of, was gladly received, and regret very much that I can not attend.

"It would be an honor to be present and a participant because of the high honor that has been bestowed upon you as a family - not one died of consumption, none in the penitentiary, none moral degenerates in drunkard graves - a family record that you all in your last days can look upon with much gratification and pleasure.

"You all well know that I am not flattering nor am I inclined to want to make you feel vain, but it is true you all deserve praise and should be commended for your family record. I once upon a time, at the old home place happened to see your God-loving and much beloved mother upon her knees by the old bedside in the old part of the house, asking God to keep her boys. I have often thought about it, and I am now convinced that God heard your mother's prayers and one thing that was uppermost in her Christian heart, that she would meet her family in Heaven. Every one of you boys and girls have no right to disappoint your mother. Are you as much concerned about your meeting her in Heaven as she was you? For I declare unto you, she surely will be in Heaven. Consider well before you say no. It is never too late. You would not put off getting medicine to improve your health, and yet this is more important. It is the one thing in life. You have kept your family name above reproach, you have kept it from moral degeneracy, your record stands well; now give thanks unto God for this noble record. It was your Mother's wish and prayer and God listened to her prayer. He will to yours.

"Hoping you all may have a merry time and much happiness, little Jimmie and I send our love and best wishes.

Respectfully,
Dr. Wm. Woltz."

JAMES WALLING WOLTZ

668. James Walling Woltz (b. 1817-9-9 at Hagerstown, Maryland; d. 1889-5-26 in Ogle County, Ill.) was married 1838-12-31 by Rev. Shumaker, to Louisa Amelia Petrie (b. 1822-3-6; d. 1898-4-10.) (The marriage record is given as recorded in the court records, and may have been the date the marriage was recorded instead of the date of marriage as the Family records give the date as Jan. 1, 1839.)

Issue:-

878. Jacob Henry Woltz m Eliza Heenan.
879. Samuel Armstrong Woltz. Single.
880. Mary Elizabeth Woltz m C.E. Toms.
881. Charles William Woltz m Frances A. Holly.
882. Elnora Woltz m Bowers.
883. John Phillip Woltz m Eva Amanda Bowers.
884. James Eli Woltz m Sarah Elizabeth Jones.
885. Harman Jonas Woltz m Janette Harris.
886. George Emery Woltz m Mary Elizabeth Miller.
887. Susan Catherine Woltz m Jeramiah Easton.
888. Warren David Woltz m 1st.-Rosa Underhiner.
2nd.-Araminta Susan Minnick.
3rd.-Mrs. Jessie Leslie Wilson.
889. McClellan Scott Woltz m Nancy Jane Deter.
890. Daniel Reynolds Woltz m Anna Sarah Minnick.

878. Jacob Henry Woltz (b. 1839-11-28; d.), was the son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He was married to Eliza Heenan (b. 1840-2-6; d. 1905-7-25).

Issue:-

891. Eva Lee Woltz m Capt. Alonzo Cain.
892. Ada May Woltz m William Henry Hanes.
893. Bert O. Woltz m Sophia Young.
894. Frank Charles Woltz m Tillie Wanapeck.
895. Walter Waldon Woltz m Agnes Enos Rosse.
896. Grace M. Woltz m Albert B. Porterfield.
897. Infant.

879. Samuel Armstrong Woltz (b. 1841-2-11) was the son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He passed away as a young man. Single.

880. Mary Elizabeth Woltz, daughter of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz was born 1842-5-23. She was married 1865-10-26 to C.E. Toms (B. 1840-4-20).

Issue:-
898. James Elva Toms m Anna Staufer.
899. Lula Jane Toms m Sam Lawrence.
900. William E. Toms m Rosetta Berge.
901. Birdellen Toms m Alex Gursh.
902. Charles Herman Toms m .

881. Charles William Woltz (b. 1844-9-19; d. 1918-11-16) was the son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He was married 1875-12-21 to Frances A. Holly (b. 1853-10-10; d. 1907-7-12).

Issue:-
903. Clara Louise Woltz m Charles W. Daugherty.
904. Carl Henry Woltz m Louise Sophia Mueller.

882. Elnora Woltz (d. before 1915) was the daughter of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. She married Bowers.

Issue:-
905. Ann Amelia Bowers m Frank J . Harned.

883. John Phillip Woltz (b. 1849-6-6; d 1926-8-6) was the son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He married Eva Amanda Bowers (b. 1853-7-6; d. 1932-12-25). She was the daughter of Davis and Nancy Bowers. John Phillip Woltz came to Ogle County, Ill. in 1855.

Issue:-
906. Lillie May Woltz (twin) m William Appel.
907. Della May Woltz (twin of #906) m. Charles Brantner.
908. Ida Ann Woltz m Harvey A. Patterson.
909. Charles Edward Woltz m Lottie Louver.
910. Ella Nora Woltz m Gus Wolfe.
911. Grace Belle Woltz m William Kitzmiller.
912. Bessie Viola Woltz m Fred Brown.
913. Oliver Cleveland Woltz m Etta Underwood.

914. Jacob Elmer Woltz. Single.
915. John Ollie Woltz m Hazel Osborne.
916. James David Woltz m Florence E. Needham.
917. Ruth Amanda Woltz m Arthur J. Tallman.
918. Howard Bryan Woltz. Deceased.

884. James Eli Woltz, son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz, was born at Hagerstown Maryland. As a young man he went with his parents to Ogle County Illinois. In 1878 he came to Wichita, Kansas. Being a contractor by trade, he was most active in the development of Wichita and surrounding territory. Among some of his most important contracts was the government barracks at Ft. Supply, Oklahoma and the Gas plant at Wichita, Kansas. He assisted Capt. David L. Payne to Organize the Oklahoma Boomers, who were responsible for Oklahoma becoming a state. He was an active member of the Democratic Party. He was a man of gigantic height - many instances of his enormous strength being recounted by the early settlers of Wichita. He was revered in his community for his spirit of fairness and charity to all persons with whom he came in contact. He was b. 1852-3-4; d. 1917-6-14. He was married 1872-5-15 to Sarah Elizabeth Jones (b. 1853-9-23; d. 1936-1-9).

Issue:-
919. James William Woltz m 1st Carrie Woodnansee
2nd. Elizabeth Frances Panek.
920. Verna Ellen Woltz m Frank William Carlson.
921. Minnie Alice Woltz m Albert Herman Hill.
922. Lulu Florence Woltz m Virgil Martin.
923. Maude Frances Woltz m Robin Clarence Houck.
924. Myrtle Viola Woltz m Richard Hall Lashley.
925. Earl Leon Woltz m Marie Riggs.
926. Herschel Waldon Woltz m Lethe Stecher.
927. Infant.

885. Harman Jonas Woltz (b. 1854-9-9; d. 1912-7-23) was the son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz, was married 1878-1-1 to Janette Harris (b. 1859-9-28; d. 1916-4-18).

Issue:-
928. Casper B. Woltz m Eva Willey.
929. Ralph H. Woltz m Edith P. Marks.

886. George Emery Woltz (b. 1857-2-12; d. 1930-12-6) was the son of James Walling and Louise Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He was married 1877-3-18 to Mary Elizabeth Miller (b. 1859-11-8; d. 1927-12-26.) The information

concerning this family was sent by Mrs. M.F. Martin, 1403 W. Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.

Issue:-

930. Florence Emily Woltz m Oneal.
931. Helen Viola Woltz m Michael F. Martin.
932. Lydia C. Woltz. Single.
933. David H. Woltz. Single.
934. George E. Woltz. Single.
935. Arthur L. Woltz m Edith H. Comming.
936. Madge M. Woltz m 1st m Borcia
2nd. Frederickson.
937. Dewey G. Woltz m
938. Harvey McClellan Woltz m Margaret McComas.

887. Susan Catherine Woltz (b. 1859-5-13; d. 1928-5-21) was the daughter of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. She married Jeremiah Easton (b. 1853-8-1; d. 1928-8-22).

Issue:-

939. Iva Marie Easton m Andrew Calvin Zilliox.
940. William Henry Easton m Flora Lenora Finger.
941. Jeremiah Merrill Easton m Josephine Marion-Fanning.
942. Sylvia Edith Easton m Clarence Earl Masters.
943. Artie McClellan Easton m Lula Kinn.
944. Lulu Easton m Charles Edward Spielman.

888. Warren David Woltz (b. 1861-10-11) was the son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He was married about May 1885 to Rosa Underhiner who died about Dec. 1887.

Issue:-

945. Warren James Woltz (b. 1886-6-4). Single.

2nd: In 1888-6-8, Warren David Woltz was again married. His second wife was Araminta Susan Minnick (b. 1870-1-7; d. 1903-6-6).

Issue:-

946. Edna May Woltz m Peter Godfredsen.
947. Linus Woltz. Died in infancy.
948. Elzia Ray Woltz m Laura Godfredsen.
949. Chlora Pearl Woltz m Alfred Godfredsen.
950. Wanda Lea Woltz m William Stanley May.
951. Vernon Austin Woltz (Good) m Ruth Ellen Powell.
952. Myrle Walling Woltz m Ida Mae Hansen.

3rd: Mr. Woltz was married again in 1927. His third

wife is Mrs. Jessie Leslie Wilson (b. 1866).

Issue:-
953. Gladys Ida Louise Woltz m Emery Connelly.

889. McLellan Scott Woltz (b. 1864-2-6); is the son of James Walling and Louisa Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He was married 1885-1-27 to Nancy Jane Deter (b. 1866-10-24; d. 1922-7-3). Mr. Woltz now lives in Grand Junction, Iowa.

Issue:-
954. Allie May Woltz. Single.
955. Roy William Woltz m Lillian M. Pflughaupt.
956. James Clifford Woltz m Opal Alice McComb.
957. Marvin Scott Woltz m Gladys N. Wilkenson.
958. Ross Everett Woltz (Twin) m Bertha Augusta Saemisch.
959. Ray Everett Woltz (Twin) m Edna Lucretia Smith.
960. Hazel Fern Woltz. Single.
961. George McCash Woltz (Twin). Single.
962. Wanda Marie Woltz (Twin) m E. Earl Hall.

890. Daniel Reynold Woltz (b. 1867-6-28; d. 1939-10) was the son of James Walling and Louise Amelia (Petrie) Woltz. He was married 1890-7-13 to Anna Sarah Minnick (b. 1873-8-10). Mrs. Woltz now lives at Winnebago, Minn.

Issue:-
963. Lawrence Cecile Woltz m Hattie Luella Goodrich.
964. Ethel Nora Woltz m Herbert Arthur Davis.
965. Orville Clayton Woltz m Mable Odell Thompson.
966. Myrtle Olive Woltz m Omar Merrit Short.
967. Cecile Mae Woltz m Herbert Clarence Bergloff.
968. Willis Bryan Woltz m Amelia Amanda Putz.
969. Floyd McClellan Woltz. Single.
970. Gladys Marie Woltz m Wayne Calvin Wallace.
971. Cletus Kerby Woltz. Single.
972. Masil Agnes Woltz m Charles William King.

---

891. Eva Lee Woltz (b. 1868-9-26; d. 1909-8-1) was the daughter of Jacob Henry and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. She was married 1885-2-17 to Captain Alonzo Cain (b. 1864-8-10; d. 1935-8-28).

Issue:-
973. Iva Etta Cain m Allen Elliott.

974. Pearl May Cain m Clifford Grant Jones.
975. Bessie Flossie Cain m Marion Francis McComas.
976. Inez Irene Cain m Harry Basil Green.
977. Orville Alonzo Cain m 1st Carmen Lutz; 2nd- Bernice Murray.
978. Dr. Ersal Wayne Cain m Helen Manser.
979. Juanita Marie Cain m Alvin Roy Fry.

892. Ada May Woltz (b. 1870-1-14) is the daughter of Jacob Henry and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. She was married 1887-2-3 to William Henry Hanes (b. 1860-8-17; d. 1907-6-21).

Issue:-
980. Elsie Cecelia Hanes m Charles Edwin Smith.
981. Alda Belle Hanes m Fay W. Bruce.
982. Lottie May Hanes m Frank Whitehead.
983. Nellie Hanes. (Deceased).
984. Anna Thelma Hanes m Harry Corzine.
985. Zenobia Gertrude Hanes m Harvey Ramsey.
986. Grace Maude Hanes m Clyde Manning.
987. Ruby Fay Hanes m Harold G. Van Noy.

893. Bert O. Woltz (b. 1871-8-24) is the son of Jacob Henry and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. He was married 1898-2-2 to Sophia Young.

Issue:-
988. Delpha Woltz m Howard Calvin.
989. Clarence Woltz. Single.
990. Harley Woltz. Single.
991. Verda Woltz (Twin) Single.
992. Verna Woltz (Twin) m Jack Braden.

894. Frank Charles Woltz (b. 1874-10-15); d. 1938) was the son of Jacob Henry and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. He was married 1905-2-6 to Tillie Wanapeck.

Issue:-
993. Genece Woltz m Donald Hubbel.

895. Walter Waldon Woltz (b. 1878-12-27) is the son of Jacob Henry and Eliza Heenan) Woltz. He was married 1903-2-11 to Agnes Enos Rosse (b. 1883-2-28). No Issue.

896. Grace M. Woltz, (b. 1882-6-20) is the daughter of Jacob Henry and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. She was married 1905-5-10 to Albert B. Porterfield. They live at Greenfield Iowa.

Issue:
994. Vivian V. Porterfield m Cyril Heniger
995. Odelta E. Porterfield m Dean P. Ives
996. Paul R. Porterfield m Marguerite McVey
997. Bette Jean Porterfield. Single.

---

897. Was an infant child of Jacob Henry and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz.

898. James Elva Toms (b. 1866-7-14; d 1937-1-2) was the son of C. E. and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Toms. He was married 1890-11-4 to Anna Stauffer (b. 1870-10-22; d 1934-8-22).

Issue:
998. Charles Orville Toms.
999. Earl Leroy Toms m
1000. Mary Winona Toms m McGaffey.
1001. Eva Fern Toms m Curry.
1002. Pearl Elizabeth Toms m Peachey.
1003. Anna Katherine Toms m Smith.

899. Lula Jane Toms (b. 1869-1-27) is the daughter of C.E. and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Toms. She married Sam Lawrence.

Issue:
1004. Birdie Lawrence.

900. William E. Toms (b. 1871-4-24) is the son of C.E. and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Toms. He was married 1900-11-28 to Rosetta Berge.

Issue:
1005. Darrel Le Roy Toms m Ruth Ritson.

901. Birdellen Toms (b. 1865-7-14) is the daughter of C.E. and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Toms. She married Alex Gursh.

Issue:
1006. Vernon Grush
1007. Shirley Gursh
1008. Byron Gursh

902. Charles Herman Toms (b. 1876-6-17) is the son of C.E. and Mary Elizabeth (Woltz) Toms. He is married and lives in La Grange, Illinois.

Issue:
1009. Maxine Toms.

903. Clara Louise Woltz (b. 1880-11-22) is the daughter of Charles William and Frances A. (Holly) Woltz. She was married 1897-6-3 to Charles W. Daugherty (b. 1871-4-13).

Issue:-
1010. Victor Monroe Daugherty m Leona Burns.
1011. Carl Arthur Daugherty m Geraldine Burton.
1012. Charles Francis Daugherty m Retta Louise Martin.
1013. Hazel Louise Daugherty. Deceased.

904. Carl Henry Woltz (b. 1883-5-24) is the son of Charles William and Frances A. (Holly) Woltz. He was married 1911-2-15 to Louise Sophia Mueller. The live at 1746-South Water St., Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:-
1014. Lieut. Eugene Carl Woltz m Marjorie Camille Simonet.

905. Anna Amelia Bowers (b. 1868-1-27; d. 1930-4-11) is the daughter of Daniel Bowers and Elinora (Woltz) Bowers. She was married 1884-10-15 to Frank J. Harned (b. 1863-1-21; d. 1934-7-27)

Issue:-
1015. Dr. W. Max Harned.
1016. Ezma Harned m George J. Dugan.
1017. Francis Paul Harned.
1018. D. Dwight Harned.
1019. A. Marion Harned.

906. Lillie May Woltz (b. 1871-4-30) is the daughter of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. She was married 1893-1-26 to William Appel (b. 1866-7-10; died: 1937-3-26). Mrs. Appel has been most helpful in securing the data of her father's family. She is a twin of Della May (Brantner).

Issue:-
1020. Edna Appel m George Link

907. Della May Woltz (b. 1871-4-30 in Pine Creek, Ogle County, Illinois) is the twin sister of lillie May (Woltz) Appel. She is the daughter of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. She was married 1889-8-4 to Charles Brantner (b. 1868-2-4 in Lincoln Township, Ogle County, Ill.) They are both living (aged

69 and 72) in R.R. #2 Polo, Ill.

Issue:-
1021. Floyd E. Brantner m Ada Garber.
1022. Linus Brantner m Belva Garman.

908. Ida Ann Woltz (b. 1873-8-15 at Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., Ill.) is the daughter of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. She was married 1896-9-2 at Mt. Morris, Ill., to Harvey A. Patterson.

Issue:-
1023. Lloyd M. Patterson m Adelaide Krall.
1024. Earl H. Patterson m Helen Jons
1025. Violet M. Patterson m Clarence Erickson.
1026. Darrel O. Patterson m Evas Mitchel.
1027. Kenneth R. Patterson m Mary Talbert.

909. Charles Edward Woltz (b. 1875-9-30) is the son of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. He married Lottie Louver.

Issue:-
1028. Velma Woltz.
1029. Eva Woltz.

910. Ella Nora Woltz (b. 1877-12-1; d. 1922-3-2) was the daughter of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. She married Gus Wolfe.

Issue:-
1030. Melvin Wolfe.
1031. Geraldine Wolfe.

911. Grace Bell Woltz (b. 1879-12-4) is the daughter of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. She was married February 1900 to William Kitzmiller.

Issue:-
1032. Merrill Kitzmiller.
1033. Howard Kitzmiller.
1034. Vivian Kitzmiller.
1035. Violet Kitzmiller.
1036. Viola Kitzmiller.
1037. Ethel Kitzmiller.

912. Bessie Viola Woltz (b. 1882-1-20 near Mt. Morris, Ill.) is the daughter of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers Woltz. She was married 1903-1-14 to Fred Brown

at Dana, Iowa. They live at Cuba, Illinois.

Issue:-

1038. Ezma Mae Brown m Hiram Stone.
1039. Floyd Peris Brown m Grace Helen Walker.
1040. Marion John Brown m Mildred Brandt.
1041. Juanita Hazel Brown m Marcel Metzner.
1042. Quintin Eugene Brown. Single.

913. Oliver Cleveland Woltz (b. 1884-5-12) is the son of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. He married Etta Underwood.

Issue:-
1043. Kieth Woltz.

914. Jacob Elmer Woltz (b. 1886-11-10; d. 1888-1-14) was the son of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz.

915. John Ollie Woltz (b. 1888-12-12 at Mt. Morris, Ill) is the son of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. He was married 1915-12-29 at Albert Lea, Minn. to Hazel Osborn of Clear Lake, Iowa. They live at 420 West 3rd St., Long Beach, Calif.

916. James David Woltz (b. 1891-5-4; d. 1922-7-13) was the son of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. He was married 1915-2-26 to Florence E. Needham.

Issue:-
1044. Arlene Woltz.
1045. Maxine Woltz.

917. Ruth Amanda Woltz (b. 1893-7-26) is the daughter of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz. She was married 1911-12-21 to Arthur Jay Tallman (b. 1892-2-2. The live at 115C Golden Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Issue:-
1046. Viola Ruth Tallman m Harold Ervin Cheyney.
1047. Bernice Eva May Tallman m John Joseph Votek.
1048. Faye Irene Tallman m Roy R. Robertson.
1049. Howard Jay Tallman m Lillian Yelinek.
1050. Raymond Edward Tallman.
1051. Zatha Ardene Tallman.

918. Howard Bryan Woltz (b. 1896-6-20; d. 1906-3-3) was the son of John Phillip and Eva Amanda (Bowers) Woltz.

---

919. James William Woltz, son of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz, was born 1876-7-26 at Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., Illinois. He came to Wichita, Kansas with his parents in 1878. He attended Christian College at Thorpe Springs, Texas. He is a graduate of the Kansas City College of Denistry and opened his first office in Wichita, Kansas, where he has practiced for more than forty years. He has been very active in the Democratic Party, serving as secretary of the 7th Congressional District and as a delegate at large to their State and National conventions. He is a member of the Jeffersonian Club; Commonwealth Club; Pioneer Society of Sedwich County, Kansas State Dental Society;and the National Dental Society. He is an authority on the early history of Kansas and Oklahoma. He is also very active in Church and civic affairs.

He was married 1900-7-4 to Carrie Woodmansee (b.1876-11-7; d. 1912-5-15).

Issue:-
1052. Ruth Marjorie Woltz m Karl Leonard Davis.
1053. James Merland Woltz m Irene McGolden.
1054. Dorothy Ann Woltz m Jack K. Armstrong.

James William Woltz was married (Second marriage), 1923-7-26 to Elizabeth Frances Panek (b. 1896-12-25). (No children). She graduated from the Horton Kansas High School in 1912. During the World War she served as Secretary to Major Rupert Hughes in the Military Intelligence Division of the War Department in Washington, D.C., 1918-1819. She then resumed her teaching career and has been a teacher in the Carleton School, at Wichita, Kansas since 1920. She received her A.B. Degree from the University of Wichita and work on a Master's Degree at the University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.

920. Verna Ellen Woltz (b. 1877-12-25) is the daughter of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz. She was married 1898-2-1 to Frank William Carlson. They live R.R. #8, Wichita, Kansas. No children.

921. Minnie Alice Woltz (b. 1879-6-20) is the daughter of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz. She was married 1895-11-15 to Albert Herman Hill (b. 1869-11-14; d. 1921-12-24).

Issue:-
1055. Olive Hill m John Howard Freeman.
1056. Viola Margarite Hill m Harland Ray Kessler.
1057. Lois Myrtle Hill m Albert Briley.

922. Lulu Florence Woltz (b. 1881-2-14) is the daughter of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz. She married Virgil Martin. (No children).

923. Maude Frances Woltz (b. 1886-9-30) is the daughter of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz. She was married 1906-10-17 to Robin Clarence Houck. (b.1885-9-1).

Issue:-
1058. Vera Verona Houck m C. J . McGregor.
1059. Sylvia Bessie Houck m Myrnon Claire Wilbur.

924. Myrtle Viola Woltz (b. 1890-11-15) is the daughter of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz. She was married 1909-3-1 to Richard Hall Lashley.

Issue:-
1060. Meda Beth Lashley m Ray Eugene Jones.

925. Earl Leon Woltz (b. 1892-10-10) is the son of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz. He married Marie Riggs.

Issue:-
1061. Ronald Woltz.
1062. James Woltz.
1063. Mary Marie Woltz.

926. Herschel Waldon Woltz (b. 1896-10-15) is the son of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz. He was married 1921-4-27 to Lethe Stecher. The live on Arkansas Avenue, Wichita, Kansas. She was born 1897-12-23.

Issue:-
1064. Robert Leo Woltz.

927. Infant child of James Eli and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) Woltz.

928. Casper B. Woltz (b. 1880-12-26) is the son of Harman Jonas and Janette (Harris) Woltz. He was married 1910-2-23 to Eva Willey (b. 1887-12-25).

Issue:-
1065. Nadene Woltz m Ross Bishop.
1066. Kenneth Woltz.
1067. Betty Woltz.
1068. Shirley Woltz.

929. Ralph H. Woltz (b. 1893-5-17) is the son of Harman Jonas and Janette (Harris) Woltz. He was married 1912-10-14 to Edith P. Marks (b. 1892-12-17). Mr. Woltz served in the World War. He is an Aerial Photographer and his work includes Aerial Maps for all engineering purposes relative to water power, navigation, flood control, lines, railroads and highways, as well as making available descriptions for valuation of properties for tax study. His work also includes Air Mapping for the War Department and he was called to Washington, D.C. for N.R.A. Photographing, by Pres. Roosevelt. His Office and Laboratories are located 420-Ninth St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue:-
1069. Don R. Woltz m Sylvia .
1070. Retha E. Woltz m E. J. Steinhoff.
1071. Eldon Woltz. Single.

930. Florence Emily Woltz (b. 1879-9-4; d. 1923-2-27) was the daughter of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz. She married Oneal. No children.

931. Helen Viola Woltz (b. 1882-3-8) is a daughter of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz. She married Michael F. Martin. No children. Mrs. Martin kindly sent the data concerning her father's family.

932. Lydia C. Woltz (b. 1884-9-3; d. 1897-11-14) was the daughter of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller! Woltz.

933. David H. Woltz (b. 1886-5-12; d. 1897-11-10) was the son of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz.

934. George E. Woltz (b. 1889-7-15; d. 1891-12-7) was a son of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz.

935. Arthur L. Woltz (b. 1893-4-8) is a son of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz. He was married to Edith Comming.

Issue:-
1072. Florence E. Woltz m Woodrow Edgel.
1073. Arthur L. Woltz Jr.

936. Madge M. Woltz (b. 1895-11-25) is a daughter of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz. She married 1st. Borcia.

Issue:-
1074. Loretta L. Borcia m John J. Andrews.

Her second husband was Albert Frederickson. Address 1419 N. Campbell Ave. Chicago, Ill.

937. Dewey G. Woltz (b. 1899-7-4) is a son of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz. He is married.

-Issue:-
1075. George E. Woltz.

938. Harvey McClellan Woltz (b. 1902-6-29) is a son of George Emery and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Woltz. He married Margaret McComas. No children.

---

939. Iva Marie Easton (b. 1898-6-27 at Mt. Morris, Ill). is the daughter of Jeremiah and Susan Catherine (Woltz)Easton. She was married 1917-12-26 at Janesville, Wis. to Andrew Calvin Zilliox (b. 1893-7-2 at Moundsville, Mo.)

Issue:-
1076. Emil Eugene Zilliox.
1077. Elaine Marie Zilliox.
1078. Rollin Andres Zilliox.

940. William Henry Easton (b. 1879-5-15) is the son of Jeremiah and Susan Catherine (Woltz) Easton. He was married 1899-9-19 to Flora Leonora Finger (b. 1884-4-24).

Issue:-
1079. Vernon Roy Easton m Emma Splenter.
1080. Vera Marie Easton m Joseph Thomas O'Neal.
1081. Virgil William Easton m Alma Grimes.
1082. Victor Henry Easton m Esther Bertha Wilke.

941. Jeremiah Merrill Easton (b. 1891-3-25) is a son of Jeremiah and Susan Catherine (Woltz) Easton. He was married 1920-9-22 to Josephine Marion Fanning (b. 1901-6-27; d.1935-10-30.

Issue:-
1083. Mita Geraldine Easton.
1084. Jeremiah Merrill Easton Jr.
1085. Marion Kathryn Easton.
1086. Jerome Oliver Easton.

942. Sylvia Edith Easton (1893-3-3) is a daughter of Jeremiah and Susan Catherine (Woltz) Easton. She was married 1914-2-12 to Clarence Earl Masters (b. 1891-4-9).

Issue:-
1087. Catherine Naomi Masters m Alvin Charles Wells.

943. Artie McClellan Easton (1884-8-18) is a son of Jeremiah and Susan Catherine (Wolte) Easton. He was married to Lulu Kinn (b. 1884-1-15).

Issue:-
1088. Edna Viola Easton m Harry Dunphy.
1089. Charles McClellan Easton m Mabel Sarow.
1090. Velma Edith Easton m Ellis Hatton.
1091. Melvin Clifford Easton m Margaret Bush.
1092. Raymond Earl Easton m Hattie Diebes.
1093. Edward Jeremiah Easton.
1094. Artie Richard Easton.
1095. Ralph Theodore Easton.
1096. Beulah Irene Easton.
1097. Hazel Marie Easton.

944. Lulu Easton (b. 1881-2-27) is the daughter of Jeremiah and Susan Catherine (Woltz) Easton. She was married 1900-9-12 to Charles Edward Spielman. (b. 1874-12-20). They live at 2302 W. State Street, Rockford, Ill.

Issue:-
1098. Pearl Marie Spielman m Author Wm. Link.
1099. Walter Leroy Spielman m Helen Lucile West.
1100. Jeremiah Melvin Spielman.
1101. Ruby Irene Spielman m Thomas Christopher Cancelose.
1102. Opal Vivian Spielman m Gerald Delbert Plumb.
1103. Charles Lestey Spielman.

945. Warren James Woltz (b. 1886-6-4) is the son of Warren David and Rosa (Underhiner) Woltz. Single.

946. Edna May Woltz (b. 1889-10-30) is a daughter of Warren David and Araminta Susan (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1910-5-17 to Peter Godfredsen (b. 1889-3-31).

Issue:-
1104. Geraldine Opal Godfredsen m Howard Janvrin.
1105. Lillian Marie Godfredsen m Clifford Ringsdorf.
1106. Lloyd Peter Godfredsen. Single.
1107. Donald Warren Godfredsen. Single.
1108. Vernon Dale Godfredsen. Single.
1109. Walter Allen Godfresen. Single.

947. Linus Woltz (b. 1891-8- ; d. In infancy) was a son of Warren David and Araminta Susan (Minnick) Woltz.

948. Elzia Ray Woltz (b. 1893-3-29) is a son of Warren David and Araminta Susan (Minnick) Woltz. He was married 1917-6-6 to Laura Godfredsen (b. 1896-7-1).

Issue:-
1110. Pearl Irene Woltz m Lester Lovestad.
1111. Ella Leona Woltz m Verne Shipler.
1112. Wilfred Elzia Woltz m Iva Marie Brayton.
1113. James Austin Woltz. Single.

949. Chlora Pearl Woltz (b. 1895-6-30) is a daughter of Warren David and Araminta Susan (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1911-12-20 to Alfred Godfredsen (b. 1890-12-13).

Issue:-
1114. Lyle Alfred Godfredsen m Josephine Lee.
1115. Iona Larraine Godfredsen m La Verne Hugh Bryan.
1116. Elvin Maynard Godfredsen. Single.

950. Wanda Lea Woltz (b. 1897-11-26) is the daughter of Warren David and Araminta Susan (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1929-5-4 to William Stanley May (b. 1899-3-16). Mrs. May is connected with the Layne-Western Co., 215 B.M.A. Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri. No children.

951. Vernon Austin Woltz (Good) (b. 1900-10-3) is the son of Warren David and Araminta Susan (Minnick) Woltz. He was adopted by Harvey G. and Florence Emiline Good, who were his mothers great aunt and uncle by marriage.
He was married 1924-9-18 to Ruth Ellen Powell (b. 1905-4-16).

Issue:-
1117. Vernon Russell (Woltz) Good. Single.

952. Myrle Walling Woltz (b. 1902-8-28) is the son of Warren David and Araminta Susan (Minnick) Woltz. He was married 1934-5-17 to Ida Mae Hansen (b. 1912-2-18).

Issue:-
1118. Jaqueling Mae Woltz.
1119. Myrle Walling Woltz Jr.

953. Gladys Ida Louise Woltz (b. 1910-7-13) is the daughter of Warren David and Mrs. Jessie (Leslie-Wilson) Woltz. She was married 1934-5-9 to Emery Connelly.

954. Allie May Woltz (b. 1885-11-16; d. 1905-2-13) was the daughter of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. Single.

955. Roy William Woltz (b. 1888-2-2) is the son of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. He was married 1912-3-28 to Lillian M. Pflughaupt (b. 1887-4-21).

Issue:-
1120. Gus McClellan Woltz. (Deceased).

956. James Clifford Woltz (b. 1890-3-26) is the son of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. He was married 1911-1-29 to Opal Alice McComb (b. 1890-7-23).

Issue:-
1121. Wayne Everett Woltz.
1122. Leone Gertrude Woltz.

957. Marvin Scott Woltz (b. 1891-5-19) is the son of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. He was married 1925-10-26 to Gladys N. Wilkenson.

Issue:-
1123. Loretta May Woltz.

958. Ross Everett Woltz (b. 1894-1-6) is the son of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. He is a twin of Ray Everett Woltz. He was married 1922-3-15 to Bertha Augusta Saemisch (b. 1893-12-22).

Issue:-
1124. Russell E. Woltz.

959. Ray Everett Woltz (b. 1894-1-6) is the son of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. He is a twin of Ross Everett Woltz. He was married 1919-11-27 to Edna Lucretia Smith (b. 1896-11-6).

Issue:-
1125. Ray Junior Woltz.
1126. Gail Eugene Woltz.
1127. Weldon Gene Woltz.

960. Hazel Fern Woltz (b. 1900-10-13) is the daughter of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. She lives in Grand Junction with her father.

961. George McCash Woltz (b. 1902-9-6) is a son of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. He is a twin of Wanda Marie (Woltz) Hall. Single.

962. Wanda Marie Woltz (b. 1902-9-6) is the daughter of McClellan Scott and Nancy Jane (Deter) Woltz. She is a twin of George McCash Woltz. She married E. Earl Hall.

Issue:-
1128. Rodney Earl Hall.
1129. Robert James Hall (Twin).
1130. Roberta Hazel Hall (Twin).

---

963. Lawrence Cecile Woltz (b. 1891-12-16) is the son of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. He was married 1920-6-13 to Hattie Luella Goodrich (b. 1897-1-9).

Issue:-
1131. Luella Mae Woltz.
1132. Lawrence Roy Woltz.
1133. Omar Fae Woltz.
1134. Lloyd Kenneth Woltz.
1135. Russell Dean Woltz.
1136. Wayne Leo Woltz.
1137. Erma Lee Woltz.

964. Ethel Nora Woltz (b. 1892-2-26) is the daughter of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1913-12-25 to Herbert Arthur Davis, (b.1876-12-22).

Issue:-
1138. Florine Mae Davis m Bernie Busowski.

965. Orville Clayton Woltz (b. 1893-6-10) is a son of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. He was married 1917-8-18 to Mabel Odell Thompson.

Issue:-
1139. Gerald Lawrence Woltz.
1140. Arlene Mabel Woltz m Bernard Hosenfeld.
1141. Vivian Virginia Woltz.

966. Myrtle Olive Woltz (b. 1895-3-11) is the daughter of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1913-7-15 to Omar Merritt Short. They have a florist shop at Santa Ana, Calif.

Issue:-
1142. Ray Omar Short.

967. Cecile Mae Woltz (b. 1898-2-26) is the daughter of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1922-6-6 to Herbert Clarence Bergloff (b. 1895-3-28).

Issue:-
1143. Herbert Kieth Bergloff.
1144. Delores Elaine Bergloff.
1145. Verla Eileen Bergloff.

968. Willis Bryan Woltz (b. 1899-3-27) is the son of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. He was married 1923-7-2 to Amelia Amanda Putz. (b. 1898-1-22).

Issue:-
1146. Eugenia Fae Woltz.
1147. Arliss Mae Woltz.
1148. Robert Daniel Woltz.
1149. Shirley Ann Woltz.
1150. James Stewart Woltz.
1151. Mary Jane Woltz.
1152. Donna Mae Woltz.
1153. Melvin Gordon Woltz.
1154. Ethel Nora Woltz.
1155. Howard Frederick Woltz.

969. Floyd McClellan Woltz (b. 1902-8-28) is the son of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. Single

970. Gladys Marie Woltz (b. 1906-1-26) is the daughter of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1937-9-25 to Wayne Calvin Wallace (b. 1908-1-15). No children.

971. Cletus Kerby Woltz (b. 1911-10-15) is a son of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. Single.

972. Masil Agnes Woltz (b. 1914-7-30) is the daughter of Daniel Reynold and Anna Sarah (Minnick) Woltz. She was married 1936-10-9 to Charles William King (b. 1916-2-16).

Issue:-
1156. Marlene Ann King.

---

973. Iva Etta Cain (b. 1888-2-2; d. 1933-5-5) was the daughter of Capt. Alonzo and Eva Lee (Woltz) Cain. She C was married 1909-10-14 to Allen Elliott (b. 1886-5-10).

Issue:-

1157. Verda Bernice Elliott.
1158. Eva Janice Elliott m Kenneth Corr.
1159. Dorothy Alleen Elliott
1160. James Kenneth Elliott.
1161. Marjorie Ann Elliott.

974. Pearl May Cain (b. 1890-3-1) is a daughter of Capt. Alonzo and Eva Lee (Woltz) Cain. She was married 1913-12-24 to Clifford Grant Jones. They live at R.R. #8 Box 767, Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:-

1162. Robert Eugene Jones.

975. Bessie Flossie Cain (b. 1892-10-4) is the daughter of Capt. Alonzo and Eva Lee (Woltz) Cain. She was married 1912-11-27 to Marion Francis McComas (b. 1890-10-5).

Issue:-

1163. Marion Wayne McComas.
1164. John Delbert McComas m Shirley Gregory.

976, Inez Irene Cain (b. 1897-6-30; d. 1932-3-4) is the daughter of Capt. Alonzo and Eva Lee (Woltz) Cain. She was married 1914-10-6 to Harry Basil Green (b. 1895-1-22)

Issue:-

1165. Vera Evalee Green m Robert Lon Moore.
1166. Leo Basil Green m Ruby Culbertson.

977. Orville Alonzo Cain (b. 1900-6-13)is the son of Capt. Alonzo and Eva Lee (Woltz) Cain. He was married 1918-10-12 to Carmen Lutz.

Issue:-

1167. Raymond Alonzo Cain.
1168. Charles Edwin Cain.
1169. Jack Orville Cain.

Orville Alonzo Cain was married the second time 1904-7-19) to Bernice Murray.

978. Dr. Ersal Wayne Cain (b. 1903-2-7) is the son of Capt. Alonzo and Eva Lee (Woltz) Cain. He was married 1930-12-21 to Helen Manser. Dr. Cain was born in Wichita, Kansas and is a graduate of the Wichita High School. He graduated from Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas, 1927. He taught school three years in Wyoming and later received his Masters Degree from the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. In 1936 he graduated from the School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Missouri. He is now practicing at Amarillo, Texas and is located in the Eagle & Corkle Building.

Issue:-
1170. John Robert Cain.

979. Juanita Marie Cain (b. 1906-11-5) is the daughter of Capt. Alonzo and Eva Lee (Woltz) Cain. She was married 1931-7-8 to Alvin Le Roy Fry.

Issue:-
1171. Gerald Le Roy Fry.

---

980. Elsie Cecelia Hanes (b. 1887-11-13) is the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes. She was married 1912-9-24 to Charles Edwin Smith (b. 1889-5-12).

Issue:-
1172. Eugene Charles Smith.

981. Alda Belle Hanes (b. 1889-8-20) is the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes. She was married 1911-6-22 to Fay W. Bruce. (b. 1889-5-1). They live at 1729 N. Waco Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:-
1173. Vivian Maxine Bruce.
1174. Dorothy La Von Bruce.

982. Lottie May Hanes (b. 1915-2-22) is the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes. She was married 1915-2-22 to Frank Whitehead (b. 1885-7-6). They live at 923 Saint Helena, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Issue:-
1175. Donald Clayton Whitehead.

983. Nellie Hanes (b. 1893-12-14; d. 1898-11-30) was the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes.

984. Anna Thelma Hanes (b. 1895-8-17) is the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes. She was married 1915-6-17 to Harry Corzine (b. 1893-12-10). They live at 2235 S. Oliver Street, Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:-
1176. Keith Corzine.

985. Zenobia Gertrude Hanes (b. 1898-11-20) is the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes. She was married 1932-6-2 to Harvey Ramsey (b. 1903-11-29.

986. Grace Maude Hanes (b. 1900-6-21) is the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes. She was married 1925-6-21 to Clyde Manning. (b. 1901-10-11).

Issue:-
1177. Richard Manning.

987. Ruby Fay Hanes (b. 1903-10-17) is the daughter of William Henry and Ada May (Woltz) Hanes. She was married 1925-12-24, to Harold G. Van Noy.

---

988. Delphia Woltz (b. 1898-11-19) is the daughter of Bert O. and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. She was married 1920-9-20 to Howard Calvin (b. 1898-10-22).

Issue:-
1178. Bonita Calvin.
1179. Wilma Jean Calvin.
1180. Neal Calvin.
1181. Dean Calvin.
1182. Maxine Calvin.
1183. Warren Calvin.
1184. Doris Calvin.
1185. Wayne Calvin.
1186. Corrine Calvin.

989. Clarence Woltz (b. 1900-8-8) is the son of Bert O. and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. Single.

990. Harley Woltz (b. 1902-12-22) is the son of Bert O. and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. Single.

991. Verda Woltz (b. 1905-3-5) is the daughter of Bert O. and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. He is the twin sister of Verna (Woltz) Braden.

992. Verna Woltz (b. 1905-3-5) is the daughter of Bert O. and Eliza (Heenan) Woltz. She was married 1929-8-17 to Jack Braden. They live at Blackwell, Oklahoma. No children.

993. Genece Woltz, daughter of Frank Charles and Tillie (Wanapeck) Woltz, married Donald Hubbel, a banker in Chicago.

Issue:
1187. Hubbel
1188. Hubbel

994. Vivian V. Porterfield (b. 1907-1-24) is the daughter of Albert B. and Grace M. (Woltz) Porterfield. She was married 1931-2-22 to Cyril Heniger. No children.

995. Odelta E. Porterfield (b. 1913-4-10) is the daughter of Albert B. and Grace M. (Woltz) Porterfield. She was married 1935-8-2 to Dean P. Ives.

Issue:
1189. Terry Lee Ives.
1190. Douglas Dean Ives.

996. Paul R. Porterfield (b. 1915-7-29) is the son of Albert B. and Grace M. (Woltz) Porterfield. He was married 1938-8-14 to Marguerite McVey. No children.

997. Bette Jean Porterfield (b. 1922-12-15) is the daughter of Albert B. and Grace M. (Woltz) Porterfield. Single.

---

998. Charles Orville Toms, son of James Elva and Anna Bell (Stauffer) Toms, was born 1892-12-1 and died 1893-1-16.

999. Earl Leroy Toms (b 1894-10-10) is the son of James Elva and Anna Bell (Stauffer) Toms. He was married 1915-8-19, to

Issue:
1294. Anna Margaret Toms m Lohman.
1295. Helen Louise Toms
1296. Ruth Eileen Toms m Tappainer
1297. Howard Leon Toms
1298. Vernon Le Roy Toms
1299. Marian Elizabeth Toms
1300. Earl Maynard Toms
1301. Donald Richard Toms
1302. James Elva Toms
1303. Marvin Eugene Toms.
1304. Ralph Darwin Toms.

1000. Mary Winona Toms (b. 1896-9-8) is the daughter of James Elva and Anna Bell (Stauffer) Toms. She was married 1915-8-18 to McGaffey.

Issue:

1305. Annabel Winona McGaffey m Mount.
1306. Maxine Mildred McGaffey m
1307. Frank Gorden McGaffey.

1001. Eva Fern Toms (b. 1899-3-11) is the daughter of James Elva and Anna Bell (Stauffer) Toms. She was married 1919-1-1 to Curry.

Issue:

1308. Robert Glenn Curry
1309. Janice Irene Curry

1002. Pearl Elizabeth Toms (b. 1908-11-13) is the daughter of James Elva and Anna Bell (Stauffer) Toms. She was married 1931-5-27 to Peachey.

Issue:

1310. William Glenn Peachey.
1311. Donald Kieth Peachey.
1312. Roger Lee Peachey.

1003. Anna Katherine Toms (b. 1910-7-27) is the daughter of James Elva and Anna Bell (Stauffer) Toms. She was married 1930-5-6 to Smith.

Issue:

1313. Shirley Ann Smith

1004. Birdie Lawrence is the daughter of Sam and Lula Jane (Toms) Lawrence. She lives at Polo, Illinois.

1005. Darrell Le Roy Toms (b. 1906-6) is the son of William E. and Rosetta (Berge) Toms. He was married 1927 to Ruth Ritson.

Issue:

1191. Darrell Ritson Toms.

1006. Vernon Grush is the son of Alex and Birdellen (Toms) Grush.

1007. Shirley Grush is the daughter of Alex and Birdellen (Toms) Grush.

1008. Byron Grush is the son of Alex and Birdellen (Toms) Grush.

1009. Maxine Toms is the daughter of Charles Herman (Toms) and his wife.

1010. Victor Monroe Daugherty (1989-3-9) is the son of Charles W. and Clara Louise (Woltz) Daugherty. He was married 1935-10-4 to Leona Burns (b. 1903-11-21).

Issue:-
1192. Clara Delores Daugherty.

1011. Carl Arthur Daugherty (b. 1905-10-7) is the son of Charles W. and Clara Louise (Woltz) Daugherty. He was married 1932-7-4 to Geraldine Burton.

Issue:-
1193. Charles Francis Daugherty.

1012. Charles Francis Daugherty (b. 1910-5-9) is the son of Charles W. and Clara Louise (Woltz) Daugherty. He was married 1933-11-25 to Retta Louise Martin (b. 1914-11-30).

Issue:-
1194. Bonnie Jean Daugherty.

1013. Hazel Louise Daugherty (b. 1916-7-31; d. 1929-7-29) was the daughter of Charles W. and Clara Louise (Woltz) Daugherty.

1014. Lieut. Eugene Carl Woltz (b. 1914-1-8) is the son of Carl Henry and Louise Sophia (Mueller) Woltz. He was married 1938-11-19 to Marjorie Camille Simonet (b. 1915-10-16). Lieutenant Eugene Carl Woltz was born is Wichita Kansas and Graduated from the Wichita High School East - with honors. He received his A.B. degree from the University of Wichita and then entered the Aviation Service of the War Department. He received his training at Randolph Field and Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. At present he is located at Ft. Riley, Kansas in the Aerial Squadron.

1015. Dr. W. Max Harned (b. 1885-9-7) is the son of Frank J. and Anna Amelia (Bowers) Harned. He lives at the Colonial Apartments, Waterloo, Iowa.

1016. Ezma Harned (b. 1889-1-7) is the daughter of Frank J. and Anna Amelia (Bowers) Harned. She was married 1908-9-9 to George J. Dugan (b. 1886-6-10).

Issue:-
1195. Dons Dugan m John H. Shea.

1017. Francis Paul Harned (b. 1892-7-22) is the son of Frank J. and Anna Amelia (Bowers) Harned. He is an Attorney and is located at Marengo, Iowa.

1018. D. Dwight Harned is the son of Frank J. and Anna Amelia (Bowers) Harned. He lives in Bremmerton, Washington.

1019. A. Marion Harned son of Frank J. and Anna Amelia (Bowers) Harned. He is located at 22 W. 83rd St., New York City.

1020. Edna Appel, (b. 1904-7-26) is the daughter of William and Lillie May (Woltz) Appel. She was married 1913-12-9 to George Link.

Issue:-
1196. Bernice Link m Floy Wigel.
1197. Ruth Link.

1021. Floyd E. Brantner (b. 1890-3-6) in Lincoln Township., Ogle Co., Ill. is the son of Charles and Della May (Woltz) Brantner. He was married 1910-12-28 to Ada Garber, (b. 1890-6-20)

Issue:-
1198. Lloyd Brantner Jr.
1199. Laverne Brantner.
1200. Wayne Brantner.
1201. Willis Brantner.

1022. Linus Brantner (b. 1893-3-16) is the son of Charles and Della May (Woltz) Brantner. He was married 1912-2-6

to Belva Garman (b. 1893-5-20 in Brookville Township, Ogle, County, Illinois).

Issue:-
1202. Max Brantner m Lois Davis.
1203. Harold Brantner.
1204. Harlan Brantner.
1205. Jean Brantner.

1023. Lloyd M. Patterson (b. 1897-7-22 at Grand Junction, Green County, Iowa) is the son of Harvey A. and Ida Ann (Woltz) Patterson. He was married in Spencer, Iowa, 1930-6-4 to Adelaide Krall.

Issue:-
1206. Susan Ann Patterson.

1024. Earl H. Patterson (b. 1898-11-27 at Grand Junction, Iowa) is the son of Harvey A. and Ida Ann (Woltz) Patterson. He was married 1926-3-21 to Helen Jons, Long Beach, California.

Issue:-
1207. Jean H. Patterson.
1208. Jaile I Patterson.

1025. Violet M. Patterson (b. 1905-1-18 at Ogton, Iowa) is the daughter of Harvey A. and Ida Ann (Woltz) Patterson. She was married 1925-8-12 to Clarence Erickson, Lakefield, Minn.

Issue:-
1209. Dorothy Erickson.
1210. Lloyd D. Erickson.
1211. Earl C. Erickson.
1212. Richard A. Erickson.

1026. Darrel O. Patterson (b. 1908-12-13 at Jefferson, Iowa) is the son of Harvey A. and Ida Ann (Woltz) Patterson. He was married 1929-11-28 to Evas Mitchell at Windom, Minnesota.

Issue:-
1213. Jackie D. Patterson.
1214. Jimmie Patterson.

1027. Kenneth R. Patterson (b. 1910-11-16 at Jefferson, Iowa) is the son of Harvey A. and Ida Ann (Woltz) Patterson. He was married 1933-11-18 to Mary Talbert at Long Beach, California.

Issue:-
1215. Patricia Ann Patterson.

1028. Velma Woltz, is the daughter of Charles Edward and Lottie (Louver) Woltz.

1029. Eva Woltz is the daughter of Charles Edward and Lottie (Louver) Woltz.

1030. Melvin Wolfe is the son of Gus and Ella Nora (Woltz) Wolfe.

1031. Geraldine Wolfe is the daughter of Gus and Ella Nora (Woltz) Wolfe.

1032. Merrill Kitzmiller is the son of William and Grace Bell (Woltz) Kitzmiller.

1033. Howard Kitzmiller is the son of William and Grace Bell (Woltz) Kitzmiller.

1034. Vivian Kitzmiller is the daughter of William and Grace Bell (Woltz) Kitzmiller.

1035. Violet Kitzmiller is the daughter of William and Grace Bell (Woltz) Kitzmiller.

1036. Viola Kitzmiller is the daughter of William and Grace Bell (Woltz) Kitzmiller.

1037. Ethel Kitzmiller is the daughter of William and Grace Bell (Woltz) Kitzmiller.

1038. Ezma Mae Brown (b. 1904-1-2 at Dana, Iowa) is the daughter of Fred and Bessie Viola (Woltz) Brown. She was

married to Hiram Stone at Mineral, Ill. where they now live. No children.

1039. Floyd Peris Brown (b.19 -8-7 at Dana Iowa) is the son of Fred and Bessie Viola (Woltz) Brown. He was married to Grace Helen Walker at Musktin, Ill. They live at Tabel Grove, Ill.

Issue:-
1216. Peris Walker Brown.

1040. Marion John Brown (b. 1907-10-7 at Dana, Iowa) is the son of Fred and Bessie Viola (Woltz) Brown. He married Mildred Brandt at Princeton, Ill. They now live at Hoopole, Ill.

Issue:-
1217. Richard Brown.

1041. Juanita Hazel Brown (b. 1909-11-19 at Dana, Iowa) is the daughter of Fred and Bessie Viola (Woltz) Brown. She married Marcel Metzner, at Hoopole, Ill. The live at Sterling, Ill.

Issue:-
1218. Marlene Ann Metzner.

1042. Quintin Eugene Brown (b. 1928-3-24 at Mineral, Ill.) is the son of Fred and Bessie Viola (Woltz) Brown. He is twelve years of age.

1043. Kieth Woltz (b. November 1917) is the son of Oliver Cleveland and Etta (Underwood) Woltz.

1044. Arlene Woltz is the daughter of James David and Florence (Needham) Woltz.

1045. Maxine Woltz is the daughter of James David and Florence (Needham) Woltz.

1046. Viola Ruth Tallman (b. 1912-12-2) is the daughter of Arthur Jay and Ruth Amanda (Woltz) Tallman. She was

married 1930-9-6 to Harold Ervin Cheyney (b. 1910-9-16).

Issue:-
1219. Dolores Viola Cheyney.
1220. Harold Ervin Cheyney.

1047. Bernice Eva May Tallman (b. 1915-4-26) is the daughter of Arthur Jay and Ruth Amanda (Woltz) Tallman. She was married 1931-2-31 to John Joseph Votek (b. 1903-8-19).

Issue:-
1221. John Phillip Votek.
1222. Arthur Jay Votek.

1048. Faye Irene Tallman (b. 1916-6-14) is the daughter of Arthur Jay and Ruth Amanda (Woltz) Tallman. She married Roy R. Robertson (b. 1916-1-24).

Issue:-
1223. Wayne Roy Robertson.

1049. Howard Jay Tallman (b. 1917-7-13) is the son of Arthur Jay and Ruth Amanda (Woltz) Tallman. He was married 1937-8-14 to Lillian Yelinek (b. 1915-3-32).

Issue:-
1224. Roger Howard Tallman.

1050. Raymond Edward Tallman (b. 1920-9-15) is the son of Arthur Jay and Ruth Amanda (Woltz) Tallman.

1051. Zatha Ardene Tallman (b. 1927-8-9) is the daughter of Arthur Jay and Ruth Amanda (Woltz) Tallman.

1052. Ruth Marjorie Woltz (b. 1902-5-20) is the daughter of James William and Carrie (Woodmansee) Woltz. She was married 1919-5-30 to Karl Leonard Davis (b. 1898-5-8).

Issue:-
1225. Verna Jane Davis m Christopher Mayo Anderson.
1226. Carl Leonard Davis.
1227. Dorothy Nadine Davis.
1228. Eliose May Davis.

1053. James Merland Woltz (b. 1907-7-9) is the son of James William and Carrie (Woodmansee) Woltz. He was married

1934-4-5 to Irene McGolden (b. 1913-11-7).

Issue:-
1229. Paul Dean Woltz.

1054. Dorothy Ann Woltz (b. 1909-1-15) is the daughter of James William and Carrie (Woodmansee) Woltz. She was married 1937-8-15 to Jack K. Armstrong (b. 1903-2-7). No children.

1055. Olive Hill is the daughter of Albert Herman and Minnie Alice (Woltz) Hill. She was born 1897-9-13. She was married 1916-8-2 to John Howard Freeman (b. 1892-8-23; d. 1936-11-6).

Issue:-
1230. John Howard Freeman Jr.

1056. Viola Margarite Hill (b. 1899-1-16) is the daughter of Albert Herman and Minnie Alice (Woltz) Hill. She was married 1917-6-27 to Harland Ray Kessler (b. 1895-4-28).

Issue:-
1231. Harland Ray Kessler Jr.

1057. Lois Myrtle Hill (b. 1909-5-15) is the daughter of Albert Herman and Minnie Alice (Woltz) Hill. She married Albert Briley.

1058. Vera Verona Houck (b. 1908-11-8) is the daughter of Robert Clarence and Maud Frances (Woltz) Houck. She was married 1928-8-31 to C.J. McGregor (b. 1907-12-27. They live on Richmond Street, Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:-
1232. Marjorie Alice McGregor.

1059. Sylvia Bessie Houck (b. 1911-1-8) is the daughter of Robert Clarence and Maud Frances (Woltz) Houck. She was married 1930-4-3 to Myrnon Claire Wilbur (b. 1908-1-25.) They live on R.R. #8 Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:-
1233. Robert Edwin Wilbur.
1234. Myrna Jean Wilbur.
1235. William Claire Wilbur,

1060. Meda Beth Lashley (b. 1910-3-21; d. 1936-1-3) was the daughter of Richard Hall and Myrtle Viola (Woltz) Lashley. She was married 1931-10-19 to Ray Eugene Jones.

1061. Ronald Woltz is the son of Earl Leon and Marie (Riggs) Woltz.

1062. James Woltz is the son of Earl Leon and Marie (Riggs) Woltz.

1063. Mary Marie Woltz is the daughter of Earl Leon and Marie (Riggs) Woltz.

1064. Robert Leo Woltz (b. 1922-4-26) is the son of Herschel Waldon and Lethe (Stecher) Woltz.

1065. Nadene Woltz (b. 1911-9-2 is the daughter of Casper B. and Eva (Willey) Woltz. She was married 1934-11-11 to Ross Bishop (b. 1893-12-18).

Issue:-
1236. Rose Marie Bishop.
1237. Jo Anne Bishop.
1238. Marilyn Bishop.
1239. Barbara Bishop.

1066. Kenneth Woltz (b. 1922-5-3) is the son of Casper B. and Eva (Willey) Woltz.

1067. Betty Woltz (b. 1925-6-29) is the daughter of Casper B. and Eva (Willey) Woltz.

1068. Shirley Woltz (b. 1928-4-26) is the daughter of Casper B. and Eva (Willey) Woltz.

1069. Don R. Woltz (b. 1913-3-29) is the son of Ralph H. and Edith P. (Marks) Woltz is an attorney and a graduate of Drake University. He was married 1937 to Sylvia

1070. Retha E. Woltz (b. 1914-9-29) is the daughter of Ralph H. and Edith P. (Marks) Woltz. She was married 1933-2-11 to E.J. Steinhoff. She is a Stenographer.

Issue:-
1240. Lari Ann Steinhoff.

1071. Eldon Woltz (b. 1916-3-27) is the daughter of Ralph H. and Edith P. (Marks) Woltz. He is a graduate of Drake University. He is an Attorney. Single.

1072. Florence E. Woltz is the daughter of Arthur L. and Edith (Comming) Woltz. She married Woodrow Edgel.

Issue:-
1241. Woodrow Edgel Jr.
1242. Odrellia Edgel.

1073. Arthur L. Woltz Jr. is the son of Arthur L. and Edith (Comming) Woltz.

1074. Loretta L. Borcia is the daughter of Mr. Borcia and Madge M. (Woltz) Borcia-Frederickson. She married John J. Andrews.

1075. George E. Woltz (b. 1932-9-27) is the son of Dewey G. and Woltz.

1076. Emil Eugene Zilliox (b. 1919-3-24 at Janesville, Wis.) is the son of Andrew Calvin and Iva Marie (Easton) Zilliox.

1077. Elaine Marie Zilliox (b. 1930-1-17 at Footville, Wis.) is the daughter of Andrew Calvin and Iva Marie (Easton) Zilliox.

1078. Rollin Andrew Zilliox (b 1938-1-17 at Footville, Wis.) is the son of Andrew Calvin and Iva Marie (Easton) Zilliox.

1079. Vernon Roy Easton (b. 1900-3-3 at Mr. Morris, Ill) is the son of William Henry and Flora Lenora (Finger) Easton. He was married 1920-3-24 to Emma Splentor (1900-9-19 at Janesville, Wisconsin.

Issue:-
1243. Virginia Mae Easton.
1244. Robert Carl Easton.

1080. Vera Marie Easton (b. 1902-9-17 at Mt. Morris, Ill) is the daughter of William Henry and Flora Lenora (Finger) Easton. She was married at Beardstown, Ill., 1922-11-4, to Joseph Thomas O'Neal (b. 1894-10-30 at Beardstown, Ill., (d. 1939-5-27 at South Pekin, Ill).

Issue:-
1245. Jo Ann Theresa O'Neal.
1246. Patricia Louise O'Neal.

1081. Virgil William Easton (b. 1904-6-7 at Mt. Morris, Ill) is the son of William Henry and Flora Lenora (Finger) Easton. He was married at Beardstown, Ill, 1929-9-1 to Alma Grimes.

Issue:-
1247. William Easton.
1248. Shirley Easton.
1249. Jerry Easton.

1082. Victor Henry Easton (b. 1909-10-5 at Beardstown, Ill) is the son of William Henry and Flora Lenora (Finger) Woltz. He was married 1932-9-9 (Friday) in Christopher, Illinois, to Esther Bertha Wilke (b. 1913-3-19, near Footville, Wis. R.F.D.).

Issue:-
1250. Donald Victor Easton.
1251. Clifford Edward Easton.
1252. Elaine Louise Easton.
1253. Evelyne Mae Easton.

1083. Mita Geraldine Easton (b. 1922-3-12) is the daughter of Jeremiah Merrill and Josephine Marion (Fanning) Easton.

1084. Jeremiah Merril Easton Jr. (b. 1923-10-23; d. 1923-11-24) was the son of Jeremiah Merrill and Josephine Marion (Fanning) Easton.

1085. Marion Kathryn Easton (b. 1925-10-4) is the daughter of Jeremiah Merrill and Josephine Marion (Fanning) Easton.

1086. Jerome Oliver Easton (b. 1930-2-28) is the son of Jeremiah Merrill and Josephine Marion (Fanninf) Easton.

1087. Catherine Naomi Easton (b. 1918-5-10) is the daughter of Clarence Earl and Sylvia Edith (Easton) Masters. She was married 1936-11-14 to Alvin Charles Wells.

1088. Edna Viola Easton (b. 1905-1-11) is the daughter of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton. She was married 1928-12-17 to Harry Dunphy (b. 1908-8-23). No Children.

1089. Charles McClellan Easton (b. 1906-4-27) is the son of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton. He was married

1929-5-25 to Mabel Sarow (b. 1906-7-8.

Issue:-
1254. Gerald Warren Easton.
1255. Robert Charles Easton.

1090. Velma Edith Easton, (b. 1908-6-23) is the daughter of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton. She was married 1926-7-24 to Ellis Hatton (b. 1905-8-13).

Issue:-
1256. Raymond Clifford Hatton.
1257. Robert Eugene Hatton.
1258. Margaret Elizabeth Libby Hatton (Adopted).
1259. Richard Ellis Hatton.

1091. Melvin Clifford Easton (b. 1910-12-29) is the son of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton. He was married 1934-2-12 to Margaret Bush (b. 1913-1-2). No children.

1092. Raymond Earl Easton (b. 1913-3-9) is the son of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton. He was married 1936-4-18 to Hattie Diebes (b. 1913-12-9).

Issue:-
1260. Fay Ellen Easton.

1093. Edward Jeremiah Easton (b. 1915-6-21; d. 1918-9-19) was the son of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton.

1094. Artie Richard Easton (b. 1917-6-21; d. Sept. 1930) was the son of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton.

1095. Ralph Theodore Easton (b. 1919-10-12) is the son of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton.

1096. Beulah Irene Easton (b. 1921-10-12) is the daughter of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton.

1097. Hazel Marie Easton (b. 1924-4-18) is the daughter of Artie McClellan and Lulu (Kinn) Easton.

1098. Pearl Marie Spielman (b. 1901-7-13) is the daughter of Charles Edward and Lulu (Easton) Spielman. She married Author William Link (b. 1896-8-5).

Issue:-
1261. Max Link.
1262. Betty Louise Link.
1263. Lois Irene Link.
1264. Darlene Frances Link.
1265. Author William Link, Jr.
1266. Phillis Jean Link.

1099. Walter Leroy Speilman (b. 1903-2-24) is the son of Charles Edward and Lulu (Easton) Spielman. He was married 1933-4-26 to Helen Lucile West. (b. 1912-10-12).

Issue:-
1267. Audrey Ann Spielman.
1268. Norma Jean Spielman.
1269. Shirley Mae Spielman.
1270. Linda Lou Spielman.

1100. Jeremiah Melvin Spielman (b. 1905-2-11; d. 1909-6-3). was the son of Charles Edward and Lulu (Easton) Spielman.

1101. Ruby Irene Spielman (b. 1909-3-6) is the daughter of Charles Edward and Lulu (Easton) Spielman. She was married 1926-10-23 to Thomas Christopher Cancelose (b.1906-10-7).

Issue:-
1271. Thomas Donald Cancelose.
1272. Mary Niola Cancelose.
1273. Alice Irene Cancelose.

1102. Opal Vivian Spielman (b. 1913-2-18) is the daughter of Charles Edward and Lulu (Easton) Spielman. She was married 1933-11-30 to Gerald Delbert Plumb (b. 1908-4-22.

Issue:-
1274. Delores Mae Plumb.

1103. Charles Lester Spielman (b. 1916-10-13) is the son of Charles Edward and Lulu (Easton) Spielman.

1104. Geraldine Opal Godfredsen (b. 1910-10-27) is the daughter of Peter and Edna May (Woltz) Godfredsen. She married 1928-9-27 to Howard Janvrin.

Issue:-
1275. Betty May Janvrin.
1276. Dolores Jean Janvrin.
1277. Wanda Lea Janvrin
1278. Janvrin (Son).

1105. Lillian Marie Godfredsen (b. 1914-4-1) is the daughter of Peter and Edna May (Woltz) Godfredsen. She was married 1933-3-18 to Clifford Ringsdorf.

Issue:-
1279. Jane Marie Ringsdorf.
1280. Richard Allen Ringsdorf.
1281. Sharon Lee Ringsdorf.
1282. Betty La Vonne Ringsdorf.

1106. Lloyd Peter Godfredsen (b. 1916-7-26) is the son of Peter and Edna May (Woltz) Godfredsen. Single.

1107. Donald Warren Godfredsen (b. 1919-4-19) is the son of Peter and Edna May (Woltz) Godfredsen.

1108. Vernon Dale Godfredsen (b. 1921-7-16) is the son of Peter and Edna May (Woltz) Godfredsen. Single.

1109. Walter Allen Godfredsen (b. 1923-8-26) is the son of Peter and Edna May (Woltz) Godfredsen.

1110. Pearl Irene Woltz (1917-12-29) is the daughter of Elzia Ray and Laura (Godfredsen) Woltz. She was married 1936-8-10 to Lester Lovestad (b. 1916-10-14).

Issue:-
1283. Marlene Avis Lovestad.

1111. Ella Leona Woltz (b. 1919-1-31) is the daughter of Elzia Ray and Laura (Godfredsen) Woltz. She was married 1938-10-3 to Verne Shipler. No children.

1112. Wilfred Elzia Woltz (b. 1921-5-3) is the son of Elzia Ray and Laura (Godfredsen) Woltz. He was married 1939-7-13 to Iva Marie Brayton (b. 1924-12-10)

Issue:-
1284. Judith Kay Woltz.

1113. James Austin Woltz (b. 1927-2-10) is the son of Elzia Ray and Laura (Godfredsen) Woltz. Single.

1114. Lyle Alfred Godfredsen (b. 1913-3-20) is the son of Alfred and Chlora Pearl (Woltz) Godfredsen. He was married 1936-5-24 to Josephine Lee, (b. 1915-1-7). No children.

1115. Iona Larraine Godfredsen (b. 1918-4-10) is the daughter of Alfred and Chlora (Woltz) Godfredsen. She was married 1939-2-1 to La Verne Hugh Bryan (b. 1911-7-15).

Issue:-
1285. Iona Marlene Bryan.

1116. Elvin Maynard Godfredsen (b. 1924-6-2) is the son of Alfred and Chlora (Woltz) Godfredsen. Single.

1117. Vernon Russell Good (Woltz) (b. 1929-6-17) is the son of Vernon Austin and Ruth Ellen (Powell) Woltz-Good. Single.

1118. Jaqueline Mae Woltz (b. 1935-4-20) is the daughter of Myrle Walling and Ida Mae (Hansen) Woltz.

1119. Myrle Walling Woltz Jr. (b. 1937-10-15) is the son of Myrle Walling and Ida Mae (Hansen) Woltz.

1120. Gus McClellan Woltz (b. and d. 1913-5-3) was the son of Roy William and Lillian M. (Pflughaupt) Woltz.

1121. Wayne Everett Woltz (b. 1913-10-25) is the son of James Clifford and Opal Alice (McComb) Woltz.

1122. Leone Gertrude Woltz (b. 1917-2-4; d. 1919-11-27) was the daughter of James Clifford and Opal Alice (McComb) Woltz.

1123. Loretta May Woltz (b. 1932-5-19) is the daughter of Marvin Scott and Gladys N. (Wilkerson) Woltz.

1124. Russell E. Woltz (b. 1923-7-31) is the son of Ross Everett and Bertha Augusta (Saemisch) Woltz.

1125. Ray Junior Woltz (b. 1921-7-21) is the son of Ray Everett and Edna Lucretia (Smith) Woltz.

1126. Gail Eugene Woltz (b. May) is the son of Ray Everett and Edna Lucretia (Smith) Woltz.

1127. Weldon Gene Woltz (b. 1928-2-29) is the son of Ray Everett and Edna Lucretia (Smith) Woltz.

1128. Rodney Earl Hall (b. 1934-1-15) is the son of E. Earl and Wanda Marie (Woltz) Hall.

1129. Robert James Hall (b. 1937-7-7) is the son of E. Earl and Wanda Marie (Woltz) Hall. He is the twin of Roberta Hazel Hall (# 1130).

1130. Roberta Hazel Hall (b. 1937-7-7) is the daughter of E. Earl and Wanda Marie (Woltz) Hall.

1131. Luella Mae Woltz (b. 1921-2-17) is the daughter of Lawrence Cecile and Hattie Luella (Goodrich) Woltz.

1132. Lawrence Roy Woltz (b. 1923-1-28) is the son of Lawrence Cecile and Hattie Luella (Goodrich) Woltz.

1133. Omar Fae Woltz (b. 1927-11-7) is the son of Lawrence Cecile and Hattie Luella (Goodrich) Woltz.

1134. Lloyd Kenneth Woltz (b. 1930-4-8) is the son of Lawrence Cecile and Hattie Luella (Goodrich) Woltz.

1135. Russell Dean Woltz (b. 1933-3-25) is the son of Lawrence Cecile and Hattie Luella (Goodrich) Woltz.

1136. Wayne Leo Woltz (b. 1937-1-11) is the son of Lawrence Cecile and Hattie Luella (Goodrich) Woltz.

1137. Erma Lee Woltz (b. 1938-8-10) is the daughter of Lawrence Cecile and Hattie Luella (Goodrich) Woltz.

1138. Florine Mae Davis (b. 1915-6-6) is the daughter of Herbert Arthur and Ethel Nora (Woltz) Davis. She was married 1935-6-22 to Bernie Busowski (b. 1913-5-2).

1139. Gerald Lawrence Woltz (b. 1918-8-18) is the son of Orville Clayton and Mabel Odell (Thompson) Woltz.

1140. Arlene Mabel Woltz (b. 1921-7-12) is the daughter of Orville Clayton and Mabel Odell (Thompson) Woltz. She was married 1939-8-2) to Bernard D. Hosenfeld.

1141. Vivian Virginia Woltz (b. 1924-1-17) is the daughter of Orville Clayton and Mabel Odell (Thompson) Woltz.

1142. Ray Omar Short (b. 1914-7-18) is the son of Omar Merritt and Myrtle Olive (Woltz) Short.

1143. Herbert Kieth Bergloff (b. 1923-3-27) is the son of Herbert Clarence and Cecile Mae (Woltz) Bergloff.

1144. Delores Elaine Bergloff (b. 1924-8-6) is the daughter of Herbert Clarence and Cecile Mae (Woltz) Bergloff.

1145. Verla Eileen Bergloff (b. 1926-8-23) is the daughter of Herbert Clarence and Cecile Mae (Woltz) Bergloff.

1146. Eugenia Fae Woltz (b. 1923-8-23) is the daughter of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1147. Arliss Mae Woltz (b. 1926-9-4) is the daughter of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1148. Robert Daniel Woltz (b. 1927-2-24) is the son of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1149. Shirley Ann Woltz (b. 1930-11-7) is the daughter of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1150. James Stewart Woltz (b. 1932-8-30) is the son of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1151. Mary Jane Woltz (b. 1934-5-18) is the daughter of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1152. Donna Mae Woltz (b. 1935-5-1) is the daughter of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1153. Melvin Gordon Woltz (b. 1937-2-7) is the son of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1154. Ethel Nora Woltz (b. 1938-9-12) is the daughter of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1155. Howard Frederick Woltz (b. 1939-11-29) is the son of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1156. Marlene Ann King (b. 1938-2-10) is the daughter of Willis Bryan and Amelia Amanda (Putz) Woltz.

1157. Verda Bernice Elliott (b. 1911-1-10) is the daughter of Allen and Iva Etta (Cain) Elliott.

1158. Eva Janice Elliott (b. 1913-7-11) is the daughter of Allen and Iva Etta (Cain) Elliott. She was married 1934- to Kenneth Corr.

Issue:-
1286. Darrell Eugene Corr.
1287. Lawrence Kenneth Corr.

1159. Dorothy Alleen Elliott (b. 1920-1-21) is the daughter of Allen and Iva Etta (Cain) Elliott.

1160. James Kenneth Elliott (b. 1925-9-18) is the son of Allen and Iva Etta (Cain) Elliott.

1161. Marjorie Ann Elliott (b. 1928-11-7) is the daughter of Allen and Iva Etta (Cain) Elliott.

1162. Robert Eugene Jones (b. 1925-6-15) is the son of Clifford Grant and Pearl May (Cain) Jones.

1163. Marion Wayne McComas (b. 1914-5-30; d. 1915-1-7) was the son of Marion Francis and Bessie Flossie (Cain) McComas.

1164. John Delbert McComas (b. 1915-10-21) is the son of Marion Francis and Bessie Flossie (Cain) McComas.

1165. Vera Evalee Green (b. 1915-4-28) is the daughter of Harry Basil and Inez Irene (Cain) Green. She was married 1936-9-23 to Robert Lon Moore (b. 1914-12-29)

Issue:-
1288. Garry Lon Moore.
1289. Janet Inez Moore.

1166. Leo Basil Green (b. 1916-7-10) is the son of Harry Basil and Inez Irene (Cain) Green. He was married 1937-7-10 to Ruby Culbertson.

Issue:-
1290. Lloyd Green.

1167. Raymond Alonzo Cain (b. 1919-7-21) is the son of Orville Alonzo and Carmen (Lutz) Cain.

1168. Charles Edwin Cain (b. 1921-3-14) is the son of Orville Alonzo and Carmen (Lutz) Cain.

1169. Jack Orville Cain (1923-3-15) is the son of Orville Alonzo and Carmen (Lutz) Cain.

1170. John Robert Cain (b. 1935-6-24) is the son of Dr.Ersal Wayne and Helen (Manser) Cain.

1171. Gerald Le Roy Fry (b. 1939-3-23) is the son of Alvin Le Roy and Juanita Marie (Cain) Fry.

1172. Eugene Charles Smith (b. 1928-4-8) is the son of Charles Edwin and Elsie Cecelia (Hanes) Smith.

1173. Vivian Maxine Bruce)b. 1917-9-30) is the daughter of Fay W. and Aida Belle (Hanes) Bruce.

1174. Dorothy La Von Bruce (b. 1925-4-5) is the daughter of Fay W. and Alda Belle (Hanes) Bruce.

1175. Donald Clayton Whitehead (b. 1921-12-6) is the son of Frank and Lottie May (Hanes) Whitehead.

1176. Kieth Corzine (b. 1932-8-17) is the son of Harry and Anna Thelma (Hanes) Corzine.

1177. Richard Manning (b. 1928-10-12) is the son of Clyde and Grace Maude (Hanes) Manning.

1178. Bonita Calvin (b. 1921-9-12) is the daughter of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1179. Wilma Jean Calvin (b. 1922-12-3) is the daughter of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1180. Neal Calvin (b. 1924-2-1) is the son of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1181. Dean Calvin (b. 1925-9-18) is the son of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1182. Maxine Calvin (b. 1927-3-18) is the son of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1183. Warren Calvin (b. 1929-5-7) is the son of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1184. Doris Calvin (b. 1931-6-9) is the daughter of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1185. Wayne Calvin (b. 1933-10-6) is the son of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1186. Corrine Calvin (b. 1937-10-31) is the daughter of Howard and Delphia (Woltz) Calvin.

1187.

1188.

1189. Terry Lee Ives (b. 1936-8-4) is the son of Dean P. and Odelta E. (Porterfield) Ives.

1190. Douglas Dean Ives (b. 1937-8-10) is the son of Dean P. and Odelta E. (Porterfield) Ives.

1191. Darrell Ritson Toms (b. 1934-7-25) is the son of Darrell Le Roy and Ruth (Ritson) Toms.

1192. Clara Delores Daugherty (b. 1938-10-24) is the daughter of Victor Monroe and Leona (Burns) Daugherty.

1193. Charles Francis Daugherty (b. 1933-5-20) son of Carl A. and Geraldine (Burton) Daugherty.

1194. Bonnie Jean Daugherty (b. 1937-9-18) is the daughter of Charles Francis and Retta Louise (Martin) Daugherty.

1195. Dons Dugan (b. 1914-5-10) is the daughter of George J. and Ezma (Harned) Dugan. She was married 1939-11-24 to John H. Shea.

Issue:-

1291. Susan Shea.

1196. Bernice Link is the daughter of George and Edna (Appel) Link. She was born 1915-1-10. She was married 1937-5-1 to Floy Wigel.

1197. Ruth Link (b. 1918-2-27) is the daughter of George and Edna (Appel) Link. She is employed on the Social Security board. She spent one year in Washington, D.C. and was then transferred to Chicago, where she is now employed. Single.

1198. Floyd Brantner Jr. (b. 1912-1-30) is the son of Floyd E. and Ada (Garber) Brantner. He died 1930-4-15 at the age of eighteen years.

1199. Laverne Brantner (b. 1914-1-26) is the son of Floyd and Ada (Garber). He was born in Lincoln Township., Ogle County, Ill.

1200. Wayne Brantner (b. 1921-6-20) is the son of Floyd and Ada (Garber) Brantner. He was born in Lincoln Township, Ogle County, Ill.

1201. Willis Brantner (b. 1926-7-10) is the son of Floyd and Ada (Garber) Brantner. He was born in Lincoln Township, Ogle County, Ill.

1202. Max Brantner (b. 1914-5-29, in Lincoln Township, Ogle County, Illinois) is the son of Linus and Belva (Garman) Brantner. He married Lois Davis (b. 1915-4-16).

Issue:-
1292. Jane Carol Brantner.

1203. Harold Brantner (b. 1922-2-10 in Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.) is the son of Linus and Belva (Garman) Brantner.

1204. Harlan Brantner (1924-8-12, in Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.) is the son of Linus and Belva (Garman) Brantner.

1205. Jean Brantner (b. 1928-4-2 in Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.) is the daughter of Linus and Belva (Garman) Brantner.

1206. Susan Ann Patterson (b. 1936-9-9) is the daughter of Lloyd M. and Adelaide (Krall) Patterson.

1207. Jean H. Patterson (b. 1928-1- Long Beach, Calif.) is the daughter of Earl H. and Helen (Jons) Patterson.

1208. Jaile I. Patterson (b. 1930-12-5 Long Beach, Calif.) is the daughter of Earl H. and Helen (Jons) Patterson.

1209. Dorothy Erickson (b. 1926-5-9 at Mt. Lake, Minn.) is the daughter of Clarence and Violet M. (Patterson) Erickson.

1210. Lloyd D. Erickson (b. 1928-8-7 at Mt. Lake, Minn.) is the son of Clarence and Violet M. (Patterson) Erickson.

1211. Earl C. Erickson (b. 1933-10-22 at Mankato, Minn.) is the son of Clarence and Violet M. (Patterson) Erickson.

1212. Richard A. Erickson (b. 1938-2-5 at Long Beach, Calif.) is the son of Clarence and Violet M. (Patterson) Erickson.

1213. Jackie D. Patterson (b. 1933-10-15 at long Beach, Calif.) is the son of Darrel O. and Evas (Mitchel) Patterson.

1214. Jimmie Patterson (b. 1935-2-15 at Long Beach, Calif.) is the son of Darrel O. and Evas (Mitchel) Patterson.

1215. Patricia Ann Patterson (b. 1936-5-9 at Long Beach, Calif.) is the daughter of Kenneth R. and Mary (Talbert) Patterson.

1216. Peris Walker Brown is the son of Floyd Peris and Grace Helen (Walker) Brown.

1217. Richard Brown is the son of Marion John and Mildred (Brandt) Brown.

1218. Marlene Ann Metzner is the daughter of Marcel and Juanita Hazel (Brown) Metzner.

1219. Dolores Viola Cheyney (b. 1931-9-16) is the daughter of Harold Ervin and Viola Ruth (Tallman) Cheyney.

1220. Harold Ervin Cheyney Jr. (b. 1934-6-24) is the son of Harold Ervin and Viola Ruth (Tallman) Cheyney.

1221. John Phillip Votek (b. 1935-2-27) is the son of John Joseph and Bernice Eva May (Tallman) Votek.

1222. Arthur Jay Votek (b. 1940-1-2) is the son of John Joseph and Bernice Eva May (Tallman) Votek.

1223. Wayne Roy Robertson (b. 1937-1-27) is the son of Roy R. and Faye Irene (Tallman Robertson.

1224. Roger Howard Tallman (b. 1940-4-27) is the son of Howard Jay and Lillian (Yelinek).

1225. Verna Jane Davis (b. 1920-2-25) is the daughter of Karl Leonard and Ruth Marjorie (Woltz) Davis. She was married 1937-11-26 to Christopher Mayo Anderson (b. 1920-9-14). oo

Issue:-

1293. Christopher William Anderson.

1226. Carl Leonard Davis (b. 1922-1-5) is the son of Karl Leonard and Ruth Marjorie (Woltz) Davis.

1227. Dorothy Nadine Davis (b. 1930-9-28) is the daughter of Karl Leonard and Ruth Marjorie (Woltz) Davis.

1228. Eloise May Davis (b. 1931-2-8) is the daughter of Karl Leonard and Ruth Marjorie (Woltz) Davis.

1229. Paul Dean Woltz (b. 1935-1-11) is the son of James Merland and Irene (McGolden) Woltz.

1230. John Howard Freeman Jr. (b. 1917-12-14) is the son of John Howard and Olive (Hill) Freeman.

1231. Harland Ray Kessler Jr. (b. 1917-12-18) is the son of Harland Ray and Viola Margarite (Hill) Kessler of Maize, Kansas.

1232. Marjorie Alice McGregor (b. 1932-7-6) is the daughter of C. J. and Vera Verona (Houck) McGregor.

1233. Robert Edwin Wilbur (b. 1931-4-23) is the son of Myrnon Claire and Sylvia Bessie (Houck) Wilbur.

1234. Myrna Jean Wilbur (b. 1933-10-3) is the daughter of Myrnon Claire and Sylvia Bessie (Houck) Wilbur.

1235. William Claire Wilbur (b. 1936-7-27) is the son of Myrnon Claire and Sylvia Bessie (Houck) Wilbur.

1236. Rose Marie Bishop (b. 1935-9-15) is the daughter of Ross and Nadene (Woltz) Bishop.

1237. Jo Ann Bishop (b. 1936-9-6) is the daughter of Ross and Nadene (Woltz) Bishop.

1238. Marlyn Bishop (b. 1938-9-26) is the daughter of Ross and Nadene (Woltz) Bishop.

1239. Barbara Bishop (b. 1939-10-12) is the daughter of Ross and Nadene (Woltz) Bishop.

1240. Lari Ann Steinhoff is the daughter of E.J. and Rethea E. (Woltz) Steinhoff.

1241. Woodrow Edgel Jr. is the son of Woodrow and Florence E. (Woltz) Edgel.

1242. Odrellia Edgel is the daughter of Woodrow and Florence E. (Woltz) Edgel.

1243. Virginia Mae Easton (b. 1922-4-14) is the daughter of Vernon Roy and Emma (Splenter) Easton. She was born at Janesville, Wisconsin.

1244. Robert Carl Easton (b. 1924-5-12 at Janesville, Wis.) is the son of Vernon Roy and Emma (Splenter) Easton.

1245. Jo Ann Theresa O'Neal (b. 1931-6-7 at Pekin, Ill). is the daughter of Joseph Thomas and Vera Marie (Easton) O'Neal.

1246. Patricia Louise O'Neal (b. 1934-4-11 at Pekin, Ill.) is the daughter of Joseph Thomas and Vera Marie (Easton) O'Neal.

1247. William Easton (b. 1933-12-5) is the son of Virgil William and Alma (Grimes) Easton.

1248. Shirley Easton (b. 1936-3-1) is the daughter of Virgil William and Alma (Grimes) Easton.

1249. Jerry Easton is the son of Virgil William and Alma (Grimes) Easton.

1250 Donald Victor Easton (b. 1933-9-11 near Magnolia, Wisconsin) is the son of Victor Henry and Esther Bertha (Wilke) Easton.

1251. Clifford Edward Easton (b. 1935-7-22 in Footville, Wis.) is the son of Victor Henry and Esther Bertha (Wilke) Easton.

1252. Elaine Louise Easton (b. 1936-9-18 in Footville, Wis.) is the daughter of Victor Henry and Esther Bertha (Wilke) Easton.

1253. Evelyn Mae Easton (b. 1938-5-8 in Footville, Wis.) is the daughter of Victor Henry and Esther Bertha (Wilke) Easton.

1254. Gerald Warren Easton (b. 1931-7-27) is the son of Charles McClellan and Mabel (Sarow) Easton.

1255. Robert Charles Easton (b. 1933-1-2) is the son of Charles McClellan and Mabel (Sarow) Easton.

1256. Raymond Clifford Hatton (b. 1927-6-2; d. 1927-6-5) was the son of Ellis and Velma Edith (Easton) Hatton.

1257. Robert Eugene Hatton (b. 1929-12-5; d. 1929-12-21) was the son of Ellis and Velma Edith (Easton) Hatton.

1258. Margaret Elizabeth Libby Hatton (b. 1927-5-14) is the adopted daughter of Ellis and Velma Edith (Easton) Hatton. She was adopted in June 1939.

1259. Richard Ellis Hatton (b. 1939-6-10) is the son of Ellis and Velma Edith (Easton) Hatton.

1260. Fay Ellen Easton (1937-3-13) is the daughter of Raymond Earl and Hattie (Diebes) Easton.

1261. Max Link (b. 1921-7-6; d. 1921-10-19) was the son of Author William and Pearl Marie (Spielman) Link.

1262. Betty Louise Link (b. 1922-9-19) is the daughter of Author William and Pearl Marie (Spielman) Link.

1263. Lois Irene Link (b. 1923-10-16) is the daughter of Author William and Pearl Marie (Spielman) Link.

1264. Darlene Frances Link (b. 1926-9-1) is the daughter of Author William and Pearl Marie (Spielman) Link.

1265. Author William Jr. (b. 1927-12-15) is the son of Author William and Pearl Marie (Spielman) Link.

1266. Phillis Jean Link (b. 1933-7-26) is the daughter of Author William and Pearl Marie (Spielman) Link.

1267. Audrey Ann Spielman (b. 1934-1-14) is the daughter of Walter Le Roy and Helen Lucile (West) Spielman.

1268. Norma Jean Spielman (b. 1935-9-11) is the daughter of Walter Le Roy and Helen Lucile (West) Spielman.

1269. Shirley Mae Spielman (b. 1936-8-20) is the daughter of Walter Le Roy and Helen Lucile (West) Spielman.

1270. Linda Lou Spielman (b. 1939-5-28) is the daughter of Walter Le Roy and Helen Lucile (West) Spielman.

1271. Thomas Donald Cancelose (b. 1931-1-31) is the son of Thomas Christopher and Ruby Irene (Spielman) Cancelose.

1272. Mary Niola Cancelose (b. 1932-4-7) is the daughter of Thomas Christopher and Ruby Irene (Spielman) Cancelose.

1273. Alice Irene Cancelose (b. 1933-12-31) is the daughter of Thomas Christopher and Ruby Irene (Spielman) Cancelose.

1274. Delores Mae Plumb (b. 1937-3-1) is the daughter of Gerald Delbert and Opal Vivian (Spielman) Plumb.

1275. Betty Jane Janvrin (b. 1928-2-19) is the daughter of Howard and Geraldine Opal (Godfredsen) Janvrin.

1276. Dolores Jean Janvrin (b. 1930-6-19) is the daughter of Howard and Geraldine Opal (Godgredsen) Janvrin.

1277. Wanda Lee Janvrin (b. 1932-8-2) is the daughter of Howard and Geraldine Opal (Godfredsen) Janvrin.

1278. Janvrin is a son of Howard and Geraldine Opal (Godfredsen) Janvrin. He was born 1940-2-29 and had not as yet been named.

1279. Jane Marie Ringsdorf (b. 1933-11-9) is the daughter of Clifford and Lillian Marie(Godfredsen) Ringsdorf.

1280. Richard Allen Ringsdorf (b. 1934-12-7) is the son of Clifford and Lillian Marie (Godfredsen) Ringsdorf.

1281. Sharon Lee Ringsdorf (b. 1936-9-21) is the daughter of Clifford and Lillian Marie (Godfredsen) Ringsdorf.

1282. Betty La Vonne Ringsdorf (b. 1938-7-3) is the daughter of Clifford and Lillian Marie (Godfredsen) Ringsdorf.

1283. Marlene Avis Lovestad (b. 1940-1-7) is the daughter of Lester and Pearl Irene (Woltz) Lovestad.

1284. Judith Kay Woltz (b. 1940-2-25) is the daughter of Wilfred Elzia and Iva Marie (Brayton) Woltz.

1285. Iona Marlene Bryan (b. 1939-12-31) is the daughter of La Verne Hugh and Iona Larraine (Godfredsen) Bryan.

1286. Darrell Eugene Corr (b. 1934-11-2) is the son of Kenneth and Eva Janice (Elliott) Corr.

1287. Lawrence Kenneth Corr (b. 1936-9-21) is the son of Kenneth and Eva Janice (Elliott) Corr.

1288. Garry Lon Moore (b. 1938-4-10) is the son of Robert Lon and Vera Evalee (Green) Moore.

1289. Jane Inez Moore (b. 1940-1-10) is the daughter of Robert Lon and Vera Evalee (Green) Moore.

1290. Lloyd Green (b. 1938-12-22) is the son of Leo Basil and Ruby (Culbertson) Green.

1291. Susan Shea (b. 1940-2-17) is the daughter of John H. and Dons (Dugan) Shea.

1292. Jane Carol Brantner (b. 1940-1-9) is the daughter of Max and Lois (Davis) Brantner. She was born in Rockford, Illinois.

1293. Christopher William Anderson (b. 1939-10-26) is the son of Christopher Mayo and Verna Jane (Davis) Anderson.

1294. Anna Margaret Toms (b. 1916-4-1) is the daughter of Earl Leroy and Toms. She was married 1936-4-1 to Lohman.

Issue:

1314. Barbara Joanne Lohman
1315. Jacqueline Elaine Lohman

1295. Helen Louise Toms (1917-6-15; d 1918-4-28) was the daughter of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1296. Ruth Eileen Toms (b. 1919-2-14) is the daughter of Earl Leroy and Toms. She was married 1938-7-22 to Tappainer.

Issue:

1316. Joseph Richard Tappainer.

1297. Howard Leon Toms (b. 1921-1-14) is the son of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1298. Vernon Le Roy Toms (b. 1922-7-22) is the son of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1299. Marian Elizabeth Toms (b. 1925-12-23) is the daughter of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1300. Earl Maynard Toms (b. 1927-8-27) is the son of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1301. Donald Richard Toms (b. 1927-8-27) is the son of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1302. James Elva Toms (b. 1930-10-2) is the son of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1303. Marvin Eugene Toms (b. 1931-7-9) is the son of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1304. Ralph Darwin Toms (b. 1933-12-4) is the son of Earl Leroy and Toms.

1305. Annabel Winona McGaffey (b. 1916-5-3) is the daughter of Mary W. Toms and McGaffey. She was married 1936-12-3 to Mount.

Issue:
1317. William Virgil Mount.

1306. Maxine Mildred McGaffey (b. 1917-8-10) is the daughter of Mary W. Toms and McGaffey. She was married 1937-12-30 to

1307. Frank Gordon McGaffey (b. 1922-7-1) is the son of Mary W. Toms and McGaffey.

1308. Robert Glenn Curry (b. 1930-8-13) is the son of Eva Fern Toms and Curry.

1309. Janice Irene Curry (b. 1935-8-1) is the daughter of Eva Fern Toms and Curry.

1310. William Glenn Peachey (b. 1932-6-3) is the son of Pearl E. Toms and Peachey.

1311. Donald Keith Peachey (b. 1936-11-30) is the son of Pearl E. Toms and Peachey.

1312. Roger Lee Peachey (b. 1938-9-5) is the son of Pearl E. Toms and Peachey.

1313. Shirley Ann Smith (b. 1935-1-6) is the daughter of Anna Katherine Toms and Smith.

1314. Barbara Joanne Lohman (b. 1936-7-22) is the daughter of Anna Margaret Toms and Lohman.

1315. Jacqueline Elaine Lohman (b. 1937-9-9) is the daughter of Anna Margaret Toms and Lohman.

1316. Joseph Richard Tappainer (b. 1938-11-14) is the son of Anna Margaret Toms and Tappainer.

1317. William Virgil Mount (b. 1938-2-23) is the son of Annabel Winona McGaffey and Mount.

****

PART IV

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

A. St. Matthews Church, Carrol Manor Charge, Frederick, County, Maryland, according to the records of Raymond H. Buzzard, was located six miles south of Fredericktown, on the old Virginia Road. Religious services were held there, as early as 1784, by a joint congregation of Lutheran and German Reformed. A deed dated August 17th, 1811, in Liber W. R. 41, states Christian Creager conveys to Enoch Umstead, Frederick Creager, and Rhinehold Waltz, in trust to be used for school or other neighboring purposes, a parcel of land, immediately joining the land of Christian Creager, known as "Adams Poor Chance", and containing 13 perches, together with the building, for $4.00 and the fulfillment of the trust. Mr. Waltz, a member of the Lutheran Church, Valley Charge, requested that they organize a joint congregation, which was done under the direction of Rev. D. F. Schaeffer of the Lutheran Church, and Rev. Jonathan Helfenstein of the German Reformed.

An ordinary frame building was erected on this land and the same dedicated on August 8, 1812. The Morning sermon was preached in German by Dr. Schaeffer, and the evening one in English, by Rev. Samuel Helfenstein. In 1840 the church was razed and a larger frame building erected. This was continuously used until in 1893 when the church was transferred to the Jefferson Charge. In 1928 this church merged with the Trinity congregation at Adamstown.

The record shows that Martin Waltz owned a part of a tract known as "Fieldarea". Near this church, Martin Woltz gave a plot of land where his wife was buried, as a burial plot, which was to be used forever for that purpose. There are found the graves of Martin Waltz (b 1742-11-4; d 1822-11-20) and Barbara Waltz (b 1745-9-1; d 1822-10-21).

Rev. David Frederick Schaeffer, became the pastor here in 1808, when he was 21 years old. It was his first and only pastorate. Dr. Schaeffer saw the need of a new Synod, in 1820 and after the permission was granted, he was the pre-dominating influence, until his death in 1837.

B. Excerpts from letters:-

a. The following was written to me in Oct. 1933, by Mrs. Eva Carper, Blackstone, Va. "My Grandfater, Ferdinand Woltz, was one of a large family. He had a brother, James, who lived three-fourths mile out of Salem, Virginia. When quite young I used to visit this family. He had living with him two batchelor brothers, John and Jake, and a sister Eliza-

beth. His immediate family was a large one. I do not know who his wife was but we called her Aunt Ann. Their children were Charlie, who married and died in early manhood, a son James who married a Miss Jones; then there was John, Bob, and one daughter Mollie, who died young- these sons drifted to Washington, D. C. and Florida. My mother was a daughter of Ferdinand Woltz, as well as Mrs. Husk's Mother. My grandfather was the most perfect gentleman I ever knew and was greatly beloved by everyone that knew him. He was such a grand man and so loveable. To die on his knees in prayer was such a lovely ending to a well spent life. I shall never forget the many happy hours spent in Uncle James family- a struggle for existence but a brighter christian I never knew. His rest must indeed be sweet. Uncle James was a mechanic and I remember hearing him say he had a hard time making ends meet, with 13 in the family and a barrel of flour rolled in the house every thirty days- poor dear soul his crown must have many jewels for all the sacrafice he made and endured.

b. A letter from Miss Annie Woltz, Greensboro, N. Car. stated that she remembered little about her grandfather James Edward Woltz, but that he made his home with Mrs. William P. Morrow (Martha Scott Pollard) and died of a heart attack. She had heard her father mention Nannie and Jennie Woltz, daughters of William, who stayed with them during the War between the States, as the fighting in the Valley was so bad. G. W. Pollard stated that his grandfater, James Edward Woltz, was very fond of children and often took them on excursions in the woods for nuts, and always kept a supply of popcorn and nuts on hand to give the children when they came to visit him. He would somtimes whittle dolls out of a piece of board for Mr. Pollards sisters.

---

c. Miss Mary Cooke, said that Hugh P. Taylor was a Lawyer and much older than her Grandmother, (Mary Ann C. Woltz Taylor - Rison), who was married twice before she was 21 yrs. of age. Miss Cooke's mother said that her mother was very gay and full of life and she would go as chaperone on the young folks parties and Mr. Taylor stayed with the two children. Mr. Taylor was very studious.

C. In the Draper Manuscripts, we fing that Hugh Paul Taylor wrote a history of the Valley of Virginia. Thfs appeared in the Fincastle Mirror, in the year 1829.

D. Marriage Records

a. Hagerstown, Maryland

Samuel A. Woltz m Catherine Wolf 1850-2-26
Charles W. Woltz m Amerlia Stake 1850-4-15
Charity E. Woltz m Milton G. Weast 1851-1-25
John R. Woltz m Catherine McClusker 1850-7-26
Martin L. Woltz m Libbie E. DeHoff 1870-2-12
Alice K. Woltz m A. B. Starzman 1871-8-12
Catherine Woltz m L. F. Downs 1874-4-6
Van Lear Woltz m Hester Ann Wolf 1875-11-27
John J. Woltz m Martha Alice Swope 1876-5-5
Mary E. Woltz m George F. Hetzer 1877-9-27
Margaret Woltz m George W. Ent 1806-9-30 by Schmacker
John Woltz m Leah Updegraph 1809-3-2 by Schmacker
William Woltz m Polly Simpkins 1809-3-21 by Schmacker
Elie Woltz m Eliza Walling 1810-4-10
Samuel Woltz m Catherine Bowman 1810-4-10
James Woltz m Louise Petrie 1838-12-31
Martin Woltz m Susanna Thomas 1843-12-31
Angelica Woltz m Randolph Bond 1843-12-18
Mary Eliza Woltz m John Long 1849-1-9

---

b. Fincastle, Virginia

Margaret Woltz m James S. Waldron 1823-11-5
Caroline Woltz m Geo. M. Hutchinson 1829-9-21
Sarah H. Woltz m William Robinson 1831-1-26
Ferdinand Woltz m Mary Catherine French Action 1833
Ferdinand Woltz m Clarinda Jane Backenstoe 1835-10-7
Virginia W. Woltz m Geo. M. Carper 1868-10-15

---

c. Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Lucile Frances Woltz m Nathaniel Funk 1917-3-20
Charles Woltz m Blanche Mounert 1915-6-25
Harold P. Woltz m Thelma Brubaker 1915-6-25

E. Records of Interments of Roanoke Cemetery Company, Salem Virginia:-

Div. 5.- Section 2- Lot 166 (Known as the James H. Woltz Lot.) The number of the lot as given above is taken from the old book. The new book gives it as Lot 8 Section 22 Division 5.

James H. Woltz d 1889-4-17
Anna M. Woltz d 1908-4-5 (Aged 78 years).
E. C. Woltz d 1887 (Aged 11 months).
Mollie G. Woltz d July 1883 (Aged 23 years).
Curtis G. Woltz d July 1880 (Aged 4 years).
Mrs. Charles G. Woltz d 1877-3-17 (Age 22 years).
Lucy Woltz d Dec. 1872 (Aged 25 years).
Henry Woltz d July 1870 (Aged 35 years).

F. Census Records:-

a. Roanoke County, Virginia -1870

	age	
James Woltz	49	(Carpenter)
Ann M. Woltz	40	
Lucy A.	20	
Charles	19	
James W.	15	
John	12	
Mollie J.	11	
Robert	8	
Bessie	3	

---

b. Botetourt County, Virginia -1840

William F. Woltz (20-30)
John Woltz (60-70- wf. 40-50)

G. Records from the Jacob Woltz Bible

Peter Woltz (My father) b 1746-4-11; d 1808-10-29
Mary Woltz (My mother) b 1754-1-1 m 1771-12-29
Jacob Woltz b 1722-10-28
George Woltz b 1774-10-26
John Woltz b 1776-12-22
Michael Woltz b 1779-7-13
Margaret Woltz b 1782-4-25
Otho Woltz b 1784-9-25

b. Records From Bible of James E. Woltz and Eliza Dix Howerton.

James E. Woltz m Eliza Dix Howerton 1838-2-1 by Rev. Samuel Graham.

Thomas W. J. Baptist m Mary E. Woltz 1866-5-30 by Rev. F. N. Whaley.

Thomas Howerton Woltz m Meekie Melvina Pollard 1866-12-12 by Rev. F. N. Whaley

Charles C. Burroughs m Margaret W. Woltz 1867-5-15 by Rev. F. N. Whaley.

James Nathaniel Woltz m Angie S. Morton 1876-1-12 by Rev. F. N. Whaley

James Nathaniel Woltz m Sallie F. Nichols 1885-10-14.

James Baptist Woltz m Blanche Elam 1911-10-18.

Thomas Howerton Sr. died 1828-12-27.
Tibiatha (Hunt) Howerton, third wife of Thomas Howerton died 1854-3-7. (These were the parents of Eliza Dix Howerton).

H. Will of Martin Woltz, Fredericktown, Md. dated 1822-12-9; recorded 1822-11-9.

Son-in-law Peter Harget
Grandson William Mahoney, son of Rebecca
Daughter Anna Maria Harget, wife of Peter
Grandson David Mahoney

Gave land for use of Lutheran and reformed to be used forever as a burying ground for his family, in a row from the grave of "My deceased wife to line of my land."

In getting up the data for this work, and in verifying my facts, I have had the Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania Archives, and the records in the various court houses, and libraries to draw upon, and in that connection I am endlessly indebted to the custodians of these records, the County Clerks, and the Librarians. To them I gratefully acknowledge my obligations.

Many of the records in the county offices were either missing or destroyed and often the most complete records were found in the register of deeds. Many of the marriage records were far from being complete and it has been only until quite recently that it has been obligatory by the state laws to keep a record of births and deaths. For this reason I have had to

rely, in a great measure on those who personally know; those who have private sources of information; and those who have themselves done research work concerning their families. In this connection I acknowledge the assistance of John D. Long; A.E. Woltz, James M. Woltz, Annie E. Woltz, Josephine Woltz, Mrs. R.C. Proctor, Mrs. Eva M. Bowyer, Mrs. Katie Bell Dial, Dr. and Mrs. J. William Woltz, Thomas Woltz, Frances Dix Woltz, Mrs. Emmett Dayton Woltz, Io Virginia Woltz, Mrs. Daniel Morrow Fullerton, and to many others who have been most helpful and to whom we are deeply indebted and very grateful.

Josiah Quincy said " Of all the affections of man, those which connect him with ancestry are the most natural and generous. They exchange the sphere of his interests, multiply his motives to virtue, and give intensity to his sense of duty to generations to come, by the perception of obligations to come."

Although in some instances, complete information was not available, the omissions are minor, and no one who belongs to either of these branches of the Woltz family, should have any difficulty in tracing his ancestry. We respectfully dedicate this history to posterity, hoping that they may be stimulated to take up the thread and spin it into complete fabric.

.....oooOOOooo.....

1/16/70

In locating this book, and obtaining this copy, there are a few discrepancies noted in the family of #3 George Woltz, beginning on page 10. There may be others, but as of December 1969, we are mostly interested in bringing these lines (from George Woltz) down to the present.

Noveda Ashby Metzger (Mrs. R.B.)
4614 Deelane Street
Torrance, CA 90503

Robert C. Woltz
149 Penn Avenue
Ft. Wayne, IND. 46805

- - - This is using the same numbering system as Mrs. Woltz, as far as possible.

3. George Woltz, (b. 1774-10-26, d. bet. 1840/1850) was married during the year of 1800 in Botetourt Co., Virginia by Samuel Gray, (according to a document signed for the court by Mr. Gray) to Hester (Hetty) Alderson, daughter of Curtis and Elisabeth Alderson. The children of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz were:

19. Peter Alderson Woltz m. Barbara McCollister
20. Thomas Woltz m. Nancy Sutton
21. George B. Woltz m. Elmira Glassford
22. Henry Jackson Woltz m. ~~Emma~~ Rebecca Pringle
23. Socrateas Woltz m. Malinda Slain
24. Maria Woltz m. Abram McCollister
25. Martha Woltz m. C. G. Sutton
26. Sophia Woltz m. Snyder
27. Elizabeth Woltz m. Elias Clark

19. Peter Alderson Woltz (b. 1803 according to all census from 1850 to his death 1883-10-27 in Hocking Co., Ohio), married Barbara McCollister (b. ca. 1806-4-1, d. 1892-1-25). Issue:

69. George Woltz m. 1st Cecelia Orgle
2nd Elizabeth Hedges (Chambers-FLW)
3rd Dawson
70. Margaret B. Woltz m. Oliver Orn
71. Nancy Arabella Woltz m. John Dinness
72. Sarah Ann Woltz (died in infancy)
73. Stimson Woltz (died in infancy)
74. Moses H. Woltz m. Angeline M. Shellhammer
75. Peter Louis (Louis Peter) Woltz m. Sarah Renner
76. Jacob S. Curtis Woltz m. Naomi Foght (Fought)
77. John Francis Marion Woltz m. 1st Angeline Hamilton
2nd Mary Shedrow (Clark-FLW)
3rd Amanda Ogg
78. William Woltz m. Clara Lou Kinser (Kinzer)
19k. Junio (Julia) Woltz, b ca. 1859

1318

20. Thomas Woltz (b. 1809-10-13, d. 1900-1-27) son of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married 1838-4-10 Nancy Sutton (b. 1810-10-31, d. 1904-11-25) daughter of Joseph and Hannah Sutton. ~~Their~~ Issue:

79. Katherine (Catherine) Woltz m. Joseph DeLong
80. Joseph Woltz m. Diantha Croghan
81. ~~Rev~~ Pleasant Socrateas Woltz
82. William Woltz m. Rebecca Blosser
83. Oliver Woltz m. Christina Fast
84. Emile (Emily) Woltz m. Frank Tidd

85. George Bendan Woltz m. Lucinda Kline

22. Henry Jackson Woltz (1820-7-31, d. 1896-5-22) - Typographical error, Rebecca Pringle born 1817-9-4. Also, their child, Sally Ann #91, married 1861-8-29 David Lamma.

23. Socrateas Woltz (b. 1824-7-28, d. 1904-7-26) son of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married 1845-12-28 Malinda Slain.

24. Maria Woltz (b. 1800-12-29, d. 1879-4-9) daughter of George and Hester (Alderson) Woltz, married 1825-5-15 to Abraham McCollister. Their daughter, Almira McCollister (#109) married William D. Buckingham, mentioned later in this addendum.

After Maria's death, Abraham married second a Mrs. Rebecca Loomis on 1879-10-28. Mrs. Loomis has five children by her previous husband: Russell, James, John, Elizabeth, and Mary A. (These facts are borne out in 'History of Hocking Valley, Ohio' Inter-state Publishing Co., 1883, pages 1058, 1059.

69. George Woltz (b. 1831-1832), son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz.

In Hocking County Ohio marriages are found the following:
Book B, page 116, George W. I. Woltz to Cecelia Orgle, 1849-3-8
Book B, page 185, George Woltz to Elizabeth Hedges, 1853-4-7.

70. Margaret B. Woltz (b. ?) daughter of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married 1853-2-8 Oliver Orn.

74. Moses H. Woltz (b. ca. 1844) son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married in Hocking County Ohio, (Book C, page 379) Angeline M. Shellhammer. Issue:

1319 — 74a Margaret Woltz, b. ca. 1867
1320 74b Dora Woltz, b. ca 1869
1321 74c Moses Henry, b. 1871-11-16
1322 74d May Alzura Woltz, b. 1874-3-5
1323 74e Emma A. Woltz, b. 1875-11-14
1324 74f Arie (Ary) Woltz, b. 1877-3-3-
1325 74g William E. Woltz, b. 1880-12-30

75. Peter Louis (Louis Peter) Woltz, (b. ca. 1840) son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married Sarah Renner (Ranner, Rainer). Issue:

1326 75a Elia Woltz, b. 1863
1327 75b Laura J. Woltz, b. 1866
75c Hester S. Woltz, b. 1867
1328 75d Clara Woltz, b. 1870-4-8
1329 75e Effa Woltz, b. 1872-9-10
1330 75f Nellie Florence Woltz, b. 1874-7-7
1331 75g Rosa Woltz, b. 1876-2-7

76. Jacob S. Curtis Woltz (b. ca. 1849) son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married in Hocking County Ohio (Book C, page 532) Naomi Foght (Fought). Issue:

1333 76a Zelda Alice Woltz, b. 1870-5-1
1334 76b Barbara Ann Woltz, b. 1871-5-31
1335 76c Susan Elizabeth Woltz, b. 1872-7-15
1336 76d Peter Kurtis Woltz, b. 1874-3-16
1337 76e Naomi Woltz, b. 1875
1338 76f Nancy M. Woltz, b. 1878-4-20
1339 76g Eliza Woltz, b. 1881y3-1

78. William H. Woltz (b. ca. 1851) son of Peter Alderson and Barbara (McCollister) Woltz, married 1873-3-2 Clara Lou Kinser (Kinzer). Issue:

1340 78a Lucilla Laura Woltz, m. William Armstrong, b. 1871-7-16
1341 78b Mary Moriah (Myrtle) Woltz, m. William Delno Coey
1342 78c Hulda Jane Woltz, b. 1875-4-4, m. Literal
1343 78d Ettie Woltz, b. 1876
1344 78e Della Alma Woltz, b. 1878-12-15 (although another record gives birthdate as 1878-11-17.
1345 78f Ida May Woltz, b. 1880-4-10
1346 78g David E. Woltz, b. 1881-4-18, believed to have married cousin Effie Woltz, daughter of Oliver Woltz #83.
1347 78h Eliza Ann Woltz, b. 1882-3-4

79. Katherine (Catherine) Woltz (b. da. 1839) daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz married 1859-12-1 Joseph DeLong.

80. Joseph H. Woltz, (b. 1842) married Diantha Croghan

~~43~~ 252 William Howard Woltz, b. 1865-12-13

81. Pleasant Socrateas Woltz (b. ca. 1844, d. 1865-6-3) son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz served in Civil War 1865-2-17 to 1865-6-3 in Co. K, 58th Reg. Ohio Infantry. Died in General H ospital at St. Louis, Missouri. Never married.

82. William Woltz (b. 1848/1849, d. 1883) son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz married 1866-10-4 Rebecca Blosser.

83. Oliver Woltz (b. 1851-1-1, d. 1919y2-4) son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz married 1883-10-31 Christina Fast (b. 1863-1-31, d. 1953-2-3) daughter of Jacob Jr. and Barbara (Stuck) Fast. Issue:

1348 83a Thomas J. Woltz m. Nona E. Jackson
1349 83b Joseph F. Woltz m. Vergie Fauble
1350 83c Effie A. Woltz m. Dave Woltz
1351 83d Jesse A. Woltz m. Cecelia Churches
1352 83e Ellen V. Woltz (twin) m. Walter Bowers
1353 83f Emily V. Woltz (twin) m. Charles Meyers
1354 83g Edwin W. Woltz m. Annie Bailey

85. George B endam Woltz (b. ca. 1856) son of Thomas and Nancy (Sutton) Woltz, married Lucinda Kline. Issue:

1355 85a Samuel Woltz
1356 85b Fred Woltz
1357 85c Maggie Woltz

109. Almira McCollister (McCallister, daughter of Abraham and Maria (Woltz) McCollister, married 1862-7-31 William D. Buckingham (b. 1842-3-29) son of William Curtis and Fredericka D. (Schaal) Buckingham. Issue:

1358 109a Frank E. Buckingham
1359 109b Charles G. Buckingham
1360 109c Mary D. Buckingham
1361 109d Martha J. Buckingham
1362 109e Abram Curtis Buckingham

- -

78b. Mary Moriah (Myrtle) Woltz (b. 22 November 1873, d. 31 July 1953), daughter of William H. and Clara Lou (Kinser) married 26 August 1895 William Delno Coey (b. 22 November 1875, d. 5 June 1959. Issue:

1363 78i Micheal VanBuren Coey, b. 14 June 1897, never married, (living 1968).
1364 78ii Harry Adolphys Coey, b. 25 July 1899, married 30 December 1924 Hazel Brigner, d. 2 July 1966.
1365 78iii Rebecca Agnes Coey, b. 13 August 1901, married 31 December 1919 Herbert Wagner, living Dec. 1969.
1366 78iv James Henry Adams Coey, b. 25 March 1903, married 14 October 1921 Clara Lou Hackworth
1367 78v Roy Wesley Coey, b. 14 October 1904
1368 78vi Wilbur Coey, b. 13 August 1906, d. 13 August 1906
1369 78vii Mary Gertrude Coey m. Turney William Metzger
1370 78viii Sarah Ellen Coey b. 10 May 1909, married 1 Aug ust 1925 George Clayton Brigner.
1371 78ix Philip Oscar Coey, b. 8 June 1912, d. 26 June 1913

78vii. Mary Gertrude Coey, b. 13 July 1907, d. 14 September 1931, daughter of William Delno and Mary Moriah (Woltz) Coey, married 3 December 1924 Turney William Metzger (b. 22 August 1900) son of Charles Elmer and Viola (Weaver) Metzger. Issue:

1372 78-8-1 Turney William Metzger Jr. m. 1st Donna Louise Reed
2nd Rose Marie Langford
3rd Loretta Sue B air
1373 78-8-2 Richard Blane Metzger m. 1st. Virginia Margaret Mahoney
2nd. Mary Buckner
3rd. Noveda Edwina Ashby
1374 78-8-3 Edna Marie Metzger m. Cecil Rueben Curren, Jr.
1375 78-8-4 Paul Metzger, birth and death dates unknown

78-8-1 Turney William Metzger, Jr. (b. 1 June 1925) son of Turney William and Mary Gertrude (Coey) Metzger, married 2 August 1946 Donna Louise Reed, daughter of Artie V. Reed. They were divorced. He married second 10 June 1951 Rose Marie Langford, daughter of James Langford. They were divorced. He married third 8 September 1955 Loretta Sue Bair (b. 19 April 1932) daughter of Alonza and Verna (Hay) Bair.

Issue of Turney William Metzger, Jr. and Donna Louise Reed:

1376 Norman Gene Metzger, b. 1947, Alameda, Calif. (After her divorce, ~~1377~~ Donna married second a Dale Tosh who adopted Norman.

Issue of Turney William Metzger, Jr. and Rose Marie Langford:

1377 Anonda Lou Metzger, b. 1 August 1952
1378 Keith Berry Metzger, b. 7 August 1953
1379 Janet Metzger (about whom nothing is known)

Issue of Turney William Metzger, Jr. and Loretta Sue Bair:

1380 Nathaniel Dwain, b. 16 April 1956
1381 Anthony Garland Metzger, b. 15 March 1958
1382 Jaquilon Rene Metzger, b. 26 June 1959
1383 Mark Allen Metzger, b. 24 November 1961
1384 Bilretta Lynn Metzger, b. 8 September 1962
1385 Francis Dale Metzger, b. 8 June 1965

78-8-2 Richard Blane Metzger (b. 13 February 1927) son of Turney William and Mary Gertrude (Coey) Metzger, married 29 July 1946 Virginia Margaret Mahoney (b. 27 May 1927) daughter of William Baer and Margaret Sylveen (Storch) Mahoney. They were divorced. He married second Mary Buckner about whom nothing is known, and there were no issue. He married third 29 June 1959 Novoda Edrina Ashby (Jones,Henderson) (b. 4 May 1933) daughter of James Edward and Gracie Mildred (Bounds) Ashby.

Issue of Richard Bland Metzger and Virginia Margaret Mahoney:

1386 James Richard Metzger, b. 16 September 1947

Issue of Richard Blane Metzger and Novoda Edrina Ashby:

1387 Richard Blane Metzger, II, b. 28 December 1960
1388 Cheri RaNae Metzger, b. 30 November 1961

78-8-3 Edna Marie Metzger, (b. 12 March 1929) daughter of Turney William and Mary Gertrude (Coey) Metzger, was married to Cecil Rueben Curren, Jr., about whom nothing is known. Issue:

1389 Michael, b. ca. 1946/1947

1348. Thomas Jacob Woltz (b. 1884-6-26, d. 1960-12-6) son of Oliver and Christena (Fast) Woltz married 1909-12-19 Nona Elizabeth Jackson (b. 1891-8-15, d. 1968-9-4) daughter of Charles L. and Beatrice Hannah (Stoughton) Jackson. Issue:

1348a Robert Carlton Woltz Sr. m. Dorothy Bolton
1348b Eloise Woltz b. & d. 1922-9-24

1349. Joseph F. Woltz (b. 1885-10-6, d. 1962-2-26) son of Oliver and Christena (Fast) Woltz married married Virginia Fauble (b. 1890-2-29, d. 1957-5-18)

Issue:

1349a Edna Louella Woltz m. Fred W. Rider
1349b Richard Lee Woltz m. Mildred Olive Primer
1349c Mildred Margaret Woltz m. John W. Humphrey
Roy Estill
1349d Paul Markwood Woltz (b. 1917-9-14, d. 1922-2-11)
1349e Helen May Woltz m. Russell Newcomer

1350. Effie A. Woltz (b. 1887-2-13) daughter of Oliver and Christena (Fast) Woltz married David Woltz, believed to be son of William H. and Clara Lou (Kinser) Woltz. No children

1351. Jesse A. Woltz (b. 1890-5-17, d. 1951-5-23) son of Oliver and Christena (Fast) Woltz married Cecelia Church-Meus (b. 1896-8-23, d. 1939-12-28)

Issue:

1351a Ray Albert Woltz m. Vanetta Walker. No children
1351b Evelyn Mae Woltz m John I. Rogers
1351c Carl Eugene Woltz m. Rose Kindler
1351d Dewey Wayne Woltz m. Martha Nance.
1351e Mary Melva Woltz
1351f Ruth Lana Woltz m. John V. Dicken
1351g James Henry Woltz m. Barbara Jean Harmon

1352. Ellen V. Woltz (b. 1896-3-14 twin) daughter of Oliver and Christena (Fast) Woltz married 1915 Walter Bowers (b.

Issue:

1352a Dale E. Bowers m. Evelyn Carr
1352b Carl Austin Bowers m. Rose Ganearz
1352d Ralph Fredrick Bowers m Margaret Gutousky
1352d Sterl Addison Bowers m. Julia Savich
1352e Wilma Faye Bowers m. Edwin Rhodea
1352f Don Walter Bowers m. Margie Ross
1352g Helen Virginia Bowers m. Don Horrocks
1352h Marvene Jean Bowers (twin) m. Al Kadzhan
1352i Gwendelyn Jane Bowers (twin) m. Harold Lindhout

1353. Emily V. Woltz (b. 1896-3-14 twin) daughter of Oliver and Christena (Fast) Woltz married Charles Meyer (b. 1887-2-13, d.

Issue:

1353a Kenneth Meyer m. Fanny Clark
1353b Opal Meyer m. Floyd Mosure
1353c Melvin A. Meyer m. Kathleen Vorhees
1353d Wavelene Meyer m. Lawrence Ellinger
1353e Don F. Meyer m. Kathleen Ann Kuhn
1353f John Creighton Meyer m. Freda Mae North
1353g Shirley Ann Meyer m. Clarence Brooks

1354 Edwin W. Woltz (b. 1900-10-8, d. 1965-4-19) son of Oliver and Christena (Fast) Woltz married Emmie Bailey.

Issue:

1354a Virginia Woltz m. Clyde Nihiser
1354b Harold Woltz m. Rebecca Tucker
1354c James Gilbert Woltz m. Joan Rhodes
1354d Gail Edwin Woltz

1348a Robert Carlton Woltz (b. 1911-7-27) son of Thomas J. and Nona E. (Jackson) Woltz married 1940-12-28 Dorothy Bolton (b. 1916-7-22) daughter of Dr. William F. and Willie (Neal) Bolton.

Issue:

a Nancy Claire Woltz m. Dennis L. Ahr
b Robert Carlton Woltz Jr. m. Jan Luaine Dellinger
c Thomas Bolton Woltz (b. 1953-9-28, d. 1960-1-27)

—x—

1349a Edna Louella Woltz (b. 1908-9-2, d. 1969-4-2) married Fred Rider 1928-3-10

Issue:

a Anna Bell Rider m. Delbert Ansted
b Ruth Irene Rider m. William Daubenmere
c Sue Ellen Rider m. Vern S. Parsons
d Ted Frederick Rider m.
e David Alan Rider (b. 1946-11-20, d. 1967-5-1)

1349b Richard Lee Woltz (b. 1910-5-10) son of Joseph F. and Virginia (Fauble) Woltz m. Mildred Olive Primmer.

Issue:

a Richard Merle Woltz m. Janet L. Dershem
b Benjamin Joseph Woltz m. Martha
c Norma Jean Woltz m. Charles Warner

1349c Mildred Margaret Woltz (b. 1913-2-25) daughter of Joseph F. and Virginia (Fauble) Woltz married John W. Humphrey in 1936

Issue:

a John Wesley Humphrey m. Virginia Roberts
2Nd. marriage Roy Estill no children.

1349d Helen May Woltz (b. 1920-5-13) daughter of Joseph F. and Virginia (Fauble) Woltz married 1938-7-3 Russell Newcomer.

Issue:

a Russell Ronald Newcomer m. Norma Eggerton
2nd. Patrica Irene Palmer
b Joseph Courtland Newcomer

—x—

1351a Ray Albert Woltz (b. 1915-5-21) son of Jesse Albert and Cecelia (Churchheus) Woltz married Vanetta Walker no children.

1351b Evelyn Mae Woltz daughter of Jesse Albert and Cecelia (Churchheus) Woltz. Evelyn (b. 1916-10-15) married John Ivan Rogers (b. 1914-11-27, d. 1960-11-4) Issue:

a Patricia Ann Rogers m. Larry Richard Routt

1351c Carl Eugene Woltz Sr. (b. 1918-8-16) son of Jesse Albert and Cecelia (Churchheus) Woltz married Rose Kindler

Issue:

a Carl Eugene Woltz Jr. m. Wyette Smith
b Mary Ellen Woltz m. Charles N. Myers
c John Albert Woltz m. Marlene Smith

d David Allen Woltz
e Debra Ann Woltz
f Suzetta Amy Woltz

1351d Dewey Wayne Woltz (b. 1919-11-27, d. 1943-4-?) son of Jesse Albert and Cecelia (Churchheus) Woltz married Martha Nance. Dewey was killed in World War II in Africa. There were no children. Martha married Herbert Minshall.

1351e Mary Melva Woltz (b. 1921-1-4) daughter of Jesse Albert and Cecelia (Churchheus) Woltz. No other information.

1351f Ruth Lana Woltz(b. 1923-11-30) daughter of Jesse Albert and Cecelia (Churchheus) Woltz married John Vernon Dicken. Issue:

a James Lee Dicken m. Kay Frances Mansberger
b Linda Arlena Dicken m. Paul Fredrick Ringhiser

1351g James Henry Woltz(b. 1930-4-20) son of Jesse Albert and Cecelia (Churchheus) Woltz married Barbara Jean Harmon. Issue:

a James Henry Woltz Jr.
b Donald Albert Woltz
c Kathleen Marie Woltz (twin)
d Christina Cecelia Woltz (twin)
e John Edward Woltz

1352a Dale E. Bowers (b. 1916-1-23, d. 1962-10-6) son of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Evelyn Carr. Issue:

a Roland Eugene Bowers
b Mary Ellen Bowers
c Carol Lee Bowers

1352b Carl Austin Bowers (b. 1917-12-21) son of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Rose Gaucarz. Issue:

a Rebecca Bowers m. Jackson
b Phillip Carl Bowers
Rose Gaucarz by a previous marriage: John Gaucarz

1352c Ralph Frederick Bowers (b. 1919-8-1) son of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Margaret Rose Gutousky (Bukowski) Issue:

a Freddie Bowers m. Connie Beam
b Rose Ann Bowers

1352d Starl Addison Bowers (b. 1921-9-10) son of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Julia Savach (Savich)

Issue:

a Barbara Lynn Bowers m. Buryl Smith
b Joyce Ellen Bowers m Paul Smith
c Dwight Bowers
d Sharon Ann Bowers

1352e Wilma Faye Bowers ## daughter of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Edwin Rhodes##.

Issue:

a Harold Edwin Rhodes##
b Paul Walter Rhodes##
c Nancy Ann Rhodes## m. Wayne Skery
d Margaret Jean Rhodes##
e Barbara Fay Rhodes##
f Kay Ellen Rhodes##

1352f Don Walter Bowers (b. 1928-7-3) son of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Margie Ross

Issue:

a Russell Walter Bowers
b Mark Phillip Bowers
c Melinda Joy Bowers

1352g Hellen Virginia Bowers (b. 1930-10-31) daughter of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Don Horrocks (Husted)

Issue:

a Doris Lorrane Horrocks m. Bill Keal (Kesl)
b Raymond Russell Horrocks
c Mikheal Jay Horrocks
d Thomas Leo Horrocks
e Donna Lee Horrocks

1852h Guendelyn Jane Bowers (b. 1935-6-14 twin) daughter of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Harold Lindhout

Issue:

a Irene Beth Lindhout
b Karen Jean Lindhout (twin)
c Kathy Jane Lindhout (twin)

18521 Marvine Jean Bowers (b. 1935-6-14 twin) daughter of Walter and Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers married Aloise Kadzban.

Issue:

a Bruce Frederick Kadzban
b Mark Phillip Kadzban
c Douglas Walter Kadzban (twin)
d Dennis Max Kadzban (twin)

Note: Ellen V. (Woltz) Bowers was also a twin.

1353a Kenneth Meyer (b. 1916-4-25) son of Charles and Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer married Fanny Clark in 1942.

Issue:

a Betty Sue Meyer m. Ronald Hinzman
b Freda Juanita Meyer m. Fickle
c Wilbert Lee Meyer

1353b Opal Meyer (b. 1917-11-13) daughter of Charles and Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer married Floyd Mosure in 1939.

Issue:

a Melvin Franklin Mosure m. Nancy Hoey
b Maryln Mosure m. Carl Lature

1353c Melvin A. Meyer (b. 1920-7-9) son of Charles and Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer married Kathleen Vorhees in 1943/

Issue:

a Melvin A. Meyer Jr. m. Bonnie Kuhn
b Burma Darline Meyer m. Richard Anderson
c Kevin Meyer

1353d Wavelene Meyer (b. 1924-5-24) daughter of Charles and Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer married Lawrence Ellinger in 1948.

No children

1353e Don F. Meyer (b. 1928-10-12) son of Charles and Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer married Kathleen Ann Kuhn in 1951.

Issue:

a Martha Cathren Meyer
b Margaret Meyer
c Johnie Meyer
d Karon Meyer (twin)
e Sharon Meyer (twin)
f Elizabeth Meyer
g Charles Meyer

Note: Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer was also a twin

1353f John Creighton Meyer (b. 1932-1-26) son of Charles and Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer married Freda Mae North in 1956.

Issue:

a Gary Allen Meyer
b Bryan K. Meyer

1353g Shirley Ann Meyer (b. 1937-5-26) daughter of Charles and Emily V. (Woltz) Meyer married Clarence Brooks in 1958.

No Children

1354a Virginia Woltz (b. 1921-8-13) daughter of Edwin W. and Emmie (Bailey) Woltz married Clyde Nihiser.

Issue:

a Michael Nihiser
b Fredrick Nihiser

1354b Harold Woltz (b.) son of Edwin W. and Emmie (Bailey) Woltz married Rebecca Tucker.

Issue:

a Twins died at birth.
b Marcie Woltz
c Gregory Woltz
d Karen Woltz

1354c James Gilbert Woltz (b.) son of Edwin W. and Emmie (Bailey) Woltz married Joan Rhodes in 1945.

Issue:

a Susan Kay Woltz
b Stevie Lee

1354d Gail Edwin Woltz (b.) son of Edwin W. and Emmie (Bailey) Woltz. Not married.

1348aa Nancy Claire Woltz (b. 1944-10-10) daughter of Robert Carlton and Dorothy (Bolton) Woltz Sr. married 1965-8-28 Dennis L. Ahr (b. 1944-5-30) son of Lloyd and Faye (Krugh) Ahr in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1348ab Robert Carlton Woltz Jr. (b. 1948-6-24) son of Robert Carlton and Dorothy (Bolton) Woltz Sr. married 1968-8-24 Jan Luaine Dellinger (b. 1949-7-21) daughter of John A. and Mary (Carlson) Dellinger in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1348ac Thomas Bolton Woltz (b. 1953-9-28) son of Robert Carlton and Dorthy (Bolton) Woltz Sr. died 1960-1-27. He was buried in Lindenwood Cemetery in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

-#-

1349aa Anna Bell Rider (b. 1929-1-6) daughter of ~~Fred~~ Fred W. and Edna L. (Woltz) Rider was married to Delbert Ansted.

Issue:

Dyke Frances Ansted
Delvin Faith Ansted

1349ab Ruth Irene Rider (b. 1932-12-17) daughter of Fred W. and Edna L. (Woltz) Rider was married to William Daubenmere.

Issue:

Synthia Sue Daubenmere
Bryan William Daubenmere

1349ac Sue Ellen Rider (b. 1937-4-11) daughter of Fred W. and Edna L. (Woltz) Rider was married to Vern S. Parsons.

Issue:

Melissa Jo Parsons
Karla Annette Parsons

1349ad Ted Fredrick Rider (b. 1940-3-13) son of Fred W. and Edna L. (Woltz) Rider.

1349ae David Alan Rider (B. 1946-11-20) son of Fred W. and Edna L. (Woltz) Rider died 1967-5-1.

-#-

1349ba Richard Merle Woltz (b. 1931-7-7) son of Richard L. and Mildred O. (Primmer) Woltz married Janet L. Dersham.

Issue:

Judith Ann Woltz
Barbara Sue Woltz
Jay Richard Woltz

~~Richard M. Woltz (b. 1931~~

1349bb Benjamin Joseph Woltz (b. 1932-10-10) son of Richard L. and Mildred O. (Primmer) Woltz married Martha

Issue:

Wanda Jean Woltz
Jo Ellen Woltz
Benita Lynn Woltz
Mari Lee Woltz

1349bc Norma Jean Woltz (b. 1933-12-24) daughter of Richard L. and Mildred O. (Primmer) Woltz married Charles Warner.

Issue:

Curtis Randolph Warner
Debra Charlene Warner
Elizabeth Diane Warner
Kenneth Bryan Warner

****

1349ca John Wesley Humphrey (b. 1933-7-8) son of John W. and Mildred M. (Woltz) Humphrey married Virginia Roberts in 1955-1-1.

Issue:

Wesley John Humphrey
Debia Marie Humphrey
Steven Lee Humphrey

-*-

1349ea Russell Ronald Newcomer (b. 1939-8-24) son of Russell and Helen May (Woltz) Newcomer married Norma Eggerton 1957-9-29.

Issue:

Russell Ronald Newcomer
and Patricia Irene Palmer in 1962-5-9.

Joseph Court Newcomer
Ricky Ronald Newcomer
2nd. marriage Patrica Irene Palmer in 1962-5-9.

Issue:

Teresa Irene Newcomer
Rod Alan Newcomer

-*-

1351ba Patricia An Rogers (b. 1941-12-5) daughter of John Ivan and Evelyn Mae (Woltz) Rogers married Larry Richard Routt, 1940-3-3.

Issue:

Richard Marlin Routt
Melvin Ivan Routt
Tony Mitchel Routt

-*-

1351ca Carl Eugene Woltz Jr. (b. 1942-9-2) son of Carl E. and Rose (Kindler) Woltz Sr. married Wyette Smith.

Issue:

Anthony Dale Woltz
Wayne Vaughn Woltz

1351cb Mary Ellen Woltz (b. 1948-9-12) daughter of Carl E. and Rose (Kindler) Woltz Sr. married Charles N. Myers.

Issue:

Stephanie Ann Myers.

1351cc John Albert Woltz (b. 1946-10-1) son of Carl E. and Rose (Kindler) Woltz Sr. married Marlen Smith. No children.

1351cd David Allen Woltz (b. 1953-5-24) son of Carl E. and Rose (Kindler) Woltz Sr.

1351ce Debra Ann Woltz (b. 1958-3-30) daughter of Carl E. and Rose (Kindler) Woltz Sr.

1351cf Suzetta Amy Woltz (b. 1962-3-8) daughter of Carl E. and Rose (Kindler) Woltz Sr.

-*-

1351fa James Lee Dicken (b. 1944-2-20) son of John V. and Ruth L. (Woltz) Dicken married Kay Frances Mansberger.

Douglas Allen Dicken — Issue:

1351fb Linda Arlena Dicken(b. 1942-11-11) daughter of John V. and Ruth L. (Woltz) Dicken married Paul Fredrick Ringhiser.

Edwin Vernon Ringhiser — Issue:

-*-

1352ba Rebecca Bowers (b. 1948-7-23) daughter of Carl A. and Rose (Gaucarz) Bowers married Randy Jackson.

Mike Jackson — Issue:

-*-

1352ca Freddie Bowers (b.) son of Ralph F. and Margaret R. (Gutousky) Bowers married Connie Beam, 1960.

Issue:
Karleen Kaye Bowers
Son

-*-

1352da Barbara Lynn Bowers (b.) daughter of Sterl A. and Julia (Savach) Bowers married Buryl Smith. No children.

1352db Joyce Ellen Bowers (b. 1950) daughter of Sterl A. and Julia (Savach) Bowers married Paul Smith in 1969. No children.

-*-

1352ec Nancy Ann Rhodea (b.) daughter of Erwin A. and Wilma Faye (Bowers) Rhodea married Wayne Skory in 1969.

-*-

No children.

1352ga Doris Lorrane Horrocks (b. 1949) daughter of and Helen V. (Bowers) Husted married Bill Keal in 1967 No children

-*-

1353aa Betty Sue Meyer (b. 1944-9-26) daughter of Kenneth and Fanny (Clark) Meyer married Ronald Hinzman in 1961. No childr

1353ab Freda Juanita Meyer (b. 1947-5-6) married Fickle

Issue:
Joann Fickle
Mike Fickle

-*-

1353ba Melvin Franklin Mosure (b. 1940-5-6) son of Floyd and Opal (Meyer) Mosure married Nancy Hoey in 1960.

Issue:
Debby Mosure
Bonny Mosure
Melvin F. Mosure Jr.

1353bb Maryln Mosure (b. 1944-8-28) daughter of Floyd and Opal (Meyer) Mosure married Carl Lature.

Issue:
Judy Ann Lature
Carl Lature
Sidna Lue Lature

-*-

1353ca Melvin A. Meyer Jr. (b. 1944-3-18) son of Melvin A. and Kathleen (Vorhees) Meyer Sr. married Bonnie Kuhn in 1964.

Issue:

Waid Meyer
Tanner Adam Meyer

1353cb Burma Darline Meyer (b. 1948-4-20) daughter of Melvin A. and Kathleen (Vorhees) Meyer Sr. married Richard Anderson.

Issue:

Christina Lynn Anderson
Richard Anderson Jr.

1455